Image# 12970533029 PAGE 1 / 172

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

	Other Than An Add		Office Use Only
NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)	PE OR PRINT ▼	Example: If typing, type over the lines.	12FE4M5
Texas Tea Party Patriots	S PAC		
	110.11		
ADDRESS (number and street)	14 Petalcup Place		
Check if different			
than previously reported. (ACC)	The woodlands		TX 77381
2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUM	BER ▼ CIT	Y ▲	STATE ▲ ZIP CODE ▲
C C00488403		THIS NEW (N) OF	AMENDED (A)
4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)	Report Due On:	20 (M2) May 20 (M 20 (M3) Jun 20 (M6	(Non-Election Year Only)
(a) Quarterly Reports:		20 (M4) Jul 20 (M7	(Non-Election Year Only)
April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)			
July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)	(c) 12-Day PRE-Election	Primary (12P)	General (12G) Runoff (12R)
October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)	Report for the:	Convention (12C)	Special (12S)
X January 31 Year-End Report (YE)	Election	n on	in the State of
July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)	(d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:	General (30G)	Runoff (30R) Special (30S)
Termination Report (TER)	Election	n on	in the State of
5. Covering Period 07	01 / 2011	through 12	M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
I certify that I have examined this	Report and to the best of	my knowledge and belief it is	true, correct and complete.
Type or Print Name of Treasurer	Jr. William J. O'Sullivan		
Signature of Treasurer Jr. Willia	am J. O'Sullivan	[Electronically Filed]	Date 03 / 12 / 2012
NOTE: Submission of false, erroneou	us, or incomplete information	may subject the person signing	this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.
Office Use			FEC FORM 3X Rev. 12/2004

SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003) Page 2 Write or Type Committee Name Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC 07 2011 2011 Report Covering the Period: 31 From: To: **COLUMN A COLUMN B** This Period Calendar Year-to-Date (a) Cash on Hand 20738.31 January 1, 2011 (b) Cash on Hand at 10282.79 Beginning of Reporting Period..... 305418.57 248822.36 (c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) (d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 259105.15 326156.88 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)..... 98594.63 165646.36 Total Disbursements (from Line 31)...... 8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period 160510.52 160510.52 (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))..... Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on 0.00 Schedule C and/or Schedule D) 10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on 0.00 Schedule C and/or Schedule D) This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M) For further information contact: Federal Election Commission 999 E Street, NW Washington, DC 20463 Toll Free 800-424-9530 Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Write or Type Committee Name

Texas Tea	Party	Patriots	PAC
-----------	-------	-----------------	-----

	I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
1. C	ontributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other		
	Than Political Committees		000077 70
	(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	224745.87	239677.73
	(ii) Unitemized	21646.49	63260.84
	(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)▶	246392.36	302938.57
(b	,	0.00	0.00
(c	Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	50.00	100.00
(d			7 7
•	11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry		
	Totals to Line 33, page 5)	246442.36	303038.57
	ansfers From Affiliated/Other	0.00	0.00
Pi	arty Committees	0.00	0.00
. Al	I Loans Received	0.00	0.00
l. Id	oan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
	ffsets To Operating Expenditures		
	lefunds, Rebates, etc.)		
(C	carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	2380.00	2380.00
. R	efunds of Contributions Made	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
to	Federal Candidates and Other		
P	olitical Committees	0.00	0.00
	ther Federal Receipts		
	vividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
	ansfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account	0.00	0.00
	(from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))	0.00	0.00

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
Operating Expenditures: Allegated Enders (Non Enders)	10.001 11110 1 61100	Calcilual Teal-10-Date
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating	09504.63	165646.26
Expenditures(c) Total Operating Expenditures	98594.63	165646.36
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))▶	98594.63	165646.36
Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party	7	
Committees	0.00	0.00
Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees		
and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
Independent Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
(2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
(use Schedule F)	7 7	0.00
Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
Zean Hepaymente Made		
Loans Made	0.00	0.00
Refunds of Contributions To: (a) Individuals/Persons Other		
Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds		
(add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))▶	0.00	0.00
Other Disbursements	0.00	0.00
_		
Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity		
(from Schedule H6) (i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(i) Federal Strate		
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely		
With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add		
Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))▶	0.00	0.00
T. I.D. I.		
Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22,	2050 100	
23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))	98594.63	165646.36
Total Federal Disbursements		
(subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii)		
from Line 31)	98594.63	165646.36
	7	

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
3. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	246442.36	303038.57
4. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
5. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	246442.36	303038.57
6. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))▶	98594.63	165646.36
7. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	2380.00	2380.00
Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	96214.63	163266.36

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 172 Use sep for each Detailed

	1 01	LIIVL	IVO	IVIDLI	•	IAGL	U	Oi	'' ~
parate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or	ne)					
category of the Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c	12		
ouninary rago		13		14		15	16		17

	Statements may not be sold or used by any person e name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Don Albers Mailing Address 1633 Cafe Dumonde City Conroe FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Oldsmobile Div. of GM Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77304 C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 11 03 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4499 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Alexander Mailing Address 1602 E. Denman Ave. City Lufkin FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Alexander Electric Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 75901 C Occupation Owner/President Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2019.90	Date of Receipt 10 27 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4501 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2019.90
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Ambler Mailing Address 11301 Lake Forest Drive City Conroe FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer The Woodlands Christian Academ Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77384 C Occupation Administration Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2019.90	Date of Receipt 10 24 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4505 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2019.90 Event Tickets
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	4451.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

	FC	R	LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	7	OF	1	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	ec	k only	or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X	11a		11b		11c	12			
			13		14		15	16			17

		1.0 1.0
	nd Statements may not be sold or used by any person the name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	С	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Aniol Mailing Address 1346 Hueco Springs Loop City New Braunfels FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer River Gardens/Aniol III, Ltd Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 78132 C Occupation Administrator/Psychologist Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1019.90	Date of Receipt 10 27 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4507 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1019.90
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Armstrong Mailing Address 3222 Jasmine City Brenham FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Stripe-N-Sweep, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77833 C Occupation Sales Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 11 02 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4509 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diana Arnett Mailing Address 13956 Shoreline Drive City Willis FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer DWR Construction Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77318 C Occupation retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 11 03 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4511 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	I)	1843.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	iber only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE** 8 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Backlas Date of Receipt Mailing Address 04 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4513 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation WHRA MD Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Steven Bahret Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2119 Grandmill Lane 10 30 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4515 TX Katy 77494 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Chevron Geophysicist Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Bob Bailie Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10 West Southfork Pines Circle 05 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4517 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation CEO Advanced Heat Transfer Technologies Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) 205.99 823.96 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

		LINE			:	PAGE	9	OF	172
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(che	ck only	or	ne)					
Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c	12	!	
, ,		13		14		15	16	; [17

Any information copied from such Reports and S	tatements may not be sold or used by any person	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
or for commercial purposes, other than using the		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Baker Mailing Address 95 South Abram Circle		Date of Receipt
		10 29 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4521
The Woodlands	TX 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	205.99
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Former U.S. army	Disabled Veteran 100%	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Jerry W Baker		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 12302 Oralia Dr		10 25 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4519
Houston	TX 77065	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	205.99
Name of Employer	Occupation	
White Oak Builders	Projects Manager	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Baker		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 51 E. Amberglow Circle		10 312011
City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77381	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4523
		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Hess	Drilling Engineer	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	411.98	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		823.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	

	FO	R LINE	NU	IMBER	:	PAGE	•	10 OF		172		
Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)										
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		11a		11b		11c		12				
		13		14		15		16		17		

		1.0
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may not be sold or used by any person the name and address of any political committee the	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	С	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marilu Ballina Mailing Address 143 S Merryweather Cir City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer 1to1printers Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77384 C Occupation Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 11 01 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4525 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Blake Barr Mailing Address 1213 Rosedale St City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Withheld Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77004 C Occupation Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 02 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4527 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Janet Bartlett Mailing Address 5434 Pine Springs Ct. City Conroe FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Conroe isd Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77304 C Occupation teacher/financial advisor Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 10 27 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4529 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	l) >	1029.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	iber only)	

Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF (check only one)							172		
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	`	11a		11b		11c		12		
Botanoa Gammary Fago		13		14		15		16		17

		1.0
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using	nd Statements may not be sold or used by any pers the name and address of any political committee to	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAGE	 C	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Beel		Data of Bassint
Mailing Address		Date of Receipt
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4531 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	205.99
Name of Employer Donovan Watkins Receipt For:	Occupation Attorney	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Loren Benson Mailing Address 34 Taupewood Place	1	Date of Receipt
City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77384	11 04 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4535 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	205.99
Name of Employer Chevron	Occupation Land Representative	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. robert beuerlein		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		11 04 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4537 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer Insurance	Occupation VP	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	823.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numl	ber only)	

	FOF	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	· '	12 OF	•	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c		12		
,		13		14		15		16		17

or for commercial purposes, other than using the	statements may not be sold or used by any person name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jack Biltis Mailing Address 20815 No. Cave Creek Rd.		Date of Receipt
City Phoenix FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer TAG Employer Services Receipt For: Primary General	State Zip Code AZ 85024 C Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Transaction ID: SA11AI.4539 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2019.90
Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) anne blake Mailing Address 79 N.Roya Fern City woodlands	2019.90 State Zip Code TX 77380	Date of Receipt 10 26 2011 Transaction ID: SA11Al.4541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer McB's Interiors IIc Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation interior designer Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Blaschke Mailing Address 25019 Bow Wood Court City Spring FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Halliburton Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77389 C Occupation Drilling Operations Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1019.90	Date of Receipt M M M / Q4 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4543 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1019.90
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	3451.78
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 172

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one)
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t	Statements may not be sold or used by any per the name and address of any political committee	rson for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert D Bond Mailing Address 1007 Chinni Ct City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer The Bond Law Firm Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77094 C Occupation Attorney / CPA Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 02 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4545 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marian Booker Mailing Address 2406 Coachman Dr City Conroe FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self employed Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77384 C Occupation Craniosacral therapist/homeopath Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 10 24 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4547 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlotte Boshart Mailing Address 31 Victoria Drive West City Montgomery FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Speech Dynamics, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77356 C Occupation Speech Therapist Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4549 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).	·····	823.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)	

	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF							•	172
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)								
Detailed Summary Page	X 11	a	11b		11c		12		_
	13		14		15		16		17

Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bevely Boswell Mailing Address 20027 Indigo Lake dr. City	State Zip Code	Date of Receipt 1,1 04 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4551
Magnolia FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Boswell Construction Services Receipt For: □ Primary □ General □ Other (specify) ▼	TX 77355 C Occupation Self Employed Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Bourgeois Mailing Address City	State Zip Code	Date of Receipt M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer R2Logic, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	C Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Howard Bowden Mailing Address 6114 Truro City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer John L. Wortham & Son, L.P. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77007 C Occupation Partner Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 01 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4555 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1029.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number		

Harris and a sale adula (a)						PAGE	· ′	15 OF		172
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)									
Detailed Summary Page	<u> </u> ×	11a		11b		11c		12		,
		13		14		15		16		17

Any information copied from such Reports and	Statements may not be sold or used by any personal	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	the name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jess Bowers Mailing Address 11006 N 92nd East Ave		Date of Receipt
City	State Zip Code	10 26 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4557
Owasso FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	OK 74055	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Name of Employer Retired Receipt For:	Occupation Retired	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Deborah Bowie Mailing Address 217 West 16th Street		Date of Receipt
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77008	10 24 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4559 Amount of Each Propert this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Name of Employer Home	Occupation Stay at Home Mom	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brent Bowman		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 11419 Coalfield Lane		11 04 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
City Cypress	State Zip Code TX 77433	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4561 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer GE Oil & Gas	Occupation Project Manager	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).		1029.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Boyd Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2011 10 31 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4563 TX 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mary Boyle Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4322 Joyce Blvd 10 26 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4565 TX Houston 77084 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Langham Creek Machine Works Business owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mary Boyle Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4322 Joyce Blvd 10 27 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4566 TX Houston 77084 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Langham Creek Machine Works Business owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) 823.96 1029.95 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) travis brashear Date of Receipt Mailing Address 78 e beckonvale circle 01 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4572 TX the woodlands 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 823.96 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation towers watson consultant Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 823.96 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. George Brooks Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8306 Acapulco Cove Court 10 27 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4574 TX Humble 77346 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 2019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Regional Medical Center and Diagnostic Physician Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Henry Brooks Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15 Maymont 30 10 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4575 TX The Woodlands 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 509.95 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1009.95 Other (specify) 3353.81 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 172

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the		erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) edmund brown Mailing Address 2024 Brun Street City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77019	Date of Receipt 10 31 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4577 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Arnold & Ellwood Receipt For: □ Primary □ General □ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Brown Mailing Address 2504 Wild Wind PI		Date of Receipt 1,1 04 2011
City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Code TX 77380	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4579 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee. Name of Employer T Ross Brown & Associates Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1019.90	1019.90
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bryant Mailing Address 3349 Golden Rain Rd #7		Date of Receipt
City Walnut Creek FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Code CA 94595	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4583 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee. Name of Employer valero corp. Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation operater Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	205.99
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•	1637.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Bryant Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3349 Golden Rain Rd #7 2011 10 26 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4584 CA Walnut Creek 94595 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation valero corp. operater Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 715.94 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gordy Bunch Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6 Hunnewell Way 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4586 The Woodlands TX 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 2019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation TWFG Insurance Services CEO / President /Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Andrew Burdett Date of Receipt Mailing Address 17062 Gleneagle Dr. S 11 04 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4588 TX Conroe 77385 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Arkema Inc. Safety Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 2735.84 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one)

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Butterfield Mailing Address 1719 Lando Lane City Orlando FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Sperling Dental Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code FL 32806 C Occupation Admin Asst. Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 10 28 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4592 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Byers Mailing Address 10204 Forest Glade Ct City Conroe FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Vital Assets, LLC Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77385 C Occupation CTO Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4594 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alan Carmichael Mailing Address 18503 Spring Creek Oaks Ci City Spring FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Wireline Technologies Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	T. State Zip Code TX 77379 C Occupation Business Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 10 26 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4596 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2019.90
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2637.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

	FOF	R LINE	NU	IMBER	:	PAGE	: 2	21 OI	F	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16	Г	717

r for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not be sold or used by any per- ne name and address of any political committee to	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Carwile		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		11 04 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4602 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	2019.90
Name of Employer Bethyl Laboratories, Inc.	Occupation President	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2019.90	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Carwile Mailing Address		Date of Receipt
City	State Zip Code	11 04 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4600 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	509.95
Name of Employer Bethyl Laboratories, Inc.	Occupation CEO	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 509.95	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Castlebury		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 21206 Glen Willow Dr.		11 02 2011
City Tomball	State Zip Code TX 77375	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4606 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation	-
W-Industries Receipt For:	Designer	_
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2941.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	<u> </u>	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) james cerasani Date of Receipt Mailing Address 618 breezeway lane 2011 10 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4608 TX georgetown, 78633 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Nalgen retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Susan Champagne-Miller Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1101 Water Hole Trail 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4610 Cedar Park TX 78613 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Healthcare Billing Associates inc. Owner/President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Randall Chandler Date of Receipt Mailing Address 04 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4612 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self tDentis Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 2451.78 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) howard chapman Date of Receipt Mailing Address 399 crestbend 10 2011 27 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4614 TX houston 77042 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Rental, Inc. President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Catherine Chassay Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11 04 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4616 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Teleprompt Made Easy Small BusinessOwner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. CITOC, INC. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 21175 TOMBALL PKY 10 25 2011 #407 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5236 TX **HOUSTON** 77027 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 2000.00 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2000.00 Other (specify) 2617.97 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 172

TEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only	y one) 11b 14	11c	12 16	<u> 17</u>
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using t			rson for the	purpose of	soliciting	contributi	ions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	;						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Clark Mailing Address 10 Flagstone Path			Date of	Receipt 29	/ Y	2011	Y
City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing	State TX	Zip Code 77381		action ID : S			00
federal political committee. Name of Employer managed care marketing Receipt For: □ Primary □ General □ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation president Aggregate Y	/ear-to-Date ▼ 205.99				203.	99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rachel Clark Mailing Address 1919 Garden Terrace Dr.			Date of	Receipt 05	/ Y	2011	Y
City Katy FEC ID number of contributing	State TX	Zip Code 77494	Trans	action ID: \$		1620	_
federal political committee. Name of Employer Home Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Stay at home Aggregate Y	mom /ear-to-Date ▼ 205.99			7	205.	99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) BILL CLAYTON Mailing Address 12867 ARIES LOOP			Date of	Receipt 31	/ Y	2011	Y
City WILLIS	State TX	Zip Code 77318	Trans	action ID :		4622	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C			.,	-	411.	98
Name of Employer CLAYTON & ASSOCIATES Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation OWNER Aggregate Y	∕ear-to-Date ▼ 411.98					
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)						823.9	96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)			,	,		

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) DOYLE CLEMMONS Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1355 PORTA ROSA LANE 05 2011 11 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4624 TX LEAGUE CITY 77573 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 2019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **GALVESTON CO TEA PARTY** CEO MAXXSTAR GROUP Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Betty Colbert Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10047 Valley Forge Dr. 10 26 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4626 TX Houston 77042 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **c.** Walter Colquitt Date of Receipt Mailing Address 30 Berryfrost M M / 26 10 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4628 TX Spring 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation n/a Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 2637.87 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gena Cook Date of Receipt Mailing Address 05 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4632 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 823.96 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **TTPAC** Media Director Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 823.96 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Karen Cook Date of Receipt Mailing Address 143 Mesquitewood Street 10 31 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4630 TX Coppell 75019 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **CLC** Roofing Office help Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Steve Cooper Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11 01 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4634 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Clearwater Chemicals **Operations Manager** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 1441.93 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dave Costello Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2 Hampton Lodge 10 2011 27 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4636 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 4039.80 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation M&H President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 4039.80 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Peggy Coster Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8920 Woodlane Blvd 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4638 TX Magnolia 77354 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation N/A Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **c.** Michael Cotton Date of Receipt Mailing Address 704 Mantooth Ave. 28 10 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4640 TX Lufkin 75904 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation M&J Cotton, Inc **Business Owner** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 4657.77 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF								
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check onl	y one)		_	_				
Detailed Summary Page	X 11a	11b		I1c	12				
	13	14	-	15	16		17		

		13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may not be sold or used by any pers the name and address of any political committee to	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	<u> </u>	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		
Nancy A. Crecelius		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		10 28 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4646
		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation	1
Crecelius Family	CEO & CFO]
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	411.98	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tony Crowell	·	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 30 Freestone PI		M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y = Y
City	State Zip Code	10 31 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4648
The Woodlands	TX 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1019.90
Name of Employer Flowcrete North America, Inc.	Occupation President	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	-
Primary General		
Other (specify) ▼	1019.90	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Brenda Cunningham		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6 Song Sparroe Place		09 13 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5311
The Woodlands	TX 77381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	200.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	1
Conroe Independent School Dist	Teacher	_
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) General	1360.58	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).		1631.88
	<u> </u>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)	7 7

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brenda Cunningham Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6 Song Sparroe Place 2011 27 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5303 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 200.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Conroe Independent School Dist Teacher Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1560.58 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brenda Cunningham Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6 Song Sparroe Place 10 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4649 The Woodlands TX 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 42.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Conroe Independent School Dist Teacher Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1603.56 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Brenda Cunningham Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6 Song Sparroe Place M M / 10 18 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5257 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 100.00 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Conroe Independent School Dist Teacher Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1703.56 Other (specify) 342.98 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brenda Cunningham Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6 Song Sparroe Place 2011 10 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5252 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 100.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Conroe Independent School Dist Teacher Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1803.56 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. James Cunningham Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place 80 16 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5335 The Woodlands TX 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 200.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation ExxonMobil Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 300.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. James Cunningham Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Place 80 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5240 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 200.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation ExxonMobil Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 500.00 Other (specify) 500.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

	FOF	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	: :	31 OI	=	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16		717

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions

	g the name and address of any political committee t	o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	AC .	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brenda Cunnngham Mailing Address 6 Song Sparrow Pl		Date of Receipt
City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77381	10 15 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4651 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer	Occupation	309.48
Conroe ISD Receipt For:	teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	-
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	309.48	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Custer		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 34 E Artist Grove Cir. City	State Zip Code	10 29 2011 Transaction ID : SA11Al.4653
The Woodlands	TX 77382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	205.99
Name of Employer Intel Americas, Inc.	Occupation Account Manager	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Frances Davis		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 26814 Marlan Forest Ln.		M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y = Y 11 04 2011
City Cypress	State Zip Code TX 77433	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4657 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer Lift Service	Occupation Self	-
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	-
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (options	al)	927.45
	<u> </u>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nper only)	

Llee concrete cohodule(s)	TOTT EINE NOMBETT.									172
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(che	ck only	on	ie)				1		
Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16		17

		1.0
	Statements may not be sold or used by any pers e name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gina Davis Mailing Address 2114 Havenhouse Dr City Spring FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer GRD Enterprises Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77386 C Occupation self employed Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 10 31 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4655 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brenda Diaz Mailing Address 1407 Cross Valley Dr City Sugar Land FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Chevron Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77479 C Occupation Petroleum Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 02 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHAEL L DILLON Mailing Address 30102 STONEY PLAIN DR City SPRING FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77386 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 09 13 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5307 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	561.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 172

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the such as	d Statements may not be sold or used by any p the name and address of any political committee	erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	,	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHAEL L DILLON Mailing Address 30102 STONEY PLAIN DR City SPRING FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77386 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 09 27 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.5299 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) MICHAEL L DILLON Mailing Address 30102 STONEY PLAIN DR City SPRING FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77386 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00	Date of Receipt 11 08 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.5241 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Doiron Mailing Address 6314 Whistling Pines Drive City Spring FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Watco Companies, LLC Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77389 C Occupation Human Resources Manager Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00	Date of Receipt 08 17 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5278 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).		340.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 172

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ments may not be sold or used by any pe me and address of any political committee	rson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Doiron Mailing Address 6314 Whistling Pines Drive City Spring	State Zip Code TX 77389	Date of Receipt M M
Name of Employer Watco Companies, LLC Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) Ot	Cocupation uman Resources Manager aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00	20.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MALCOLM DONNER Mailing Address 22118 Silver Blueberry Trail		Date of Receipt 10 29 2011
City Cypress FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Code TX 77433	Transaction ID : SA11Al.4666 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Name of Employer AUTONATION C	Occupation ONTROLLER suggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	200.39
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Donovan Mailing Address 619 Attingham		Date of Receipt 10 26 2011
City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	State Zip Code TX 77024	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4668 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
retired re	etired aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	431.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	/) >	

	FOF	R LINE	NU	IMBER	:	PAGE	3	35 OF	 172
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or or	ne)					
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12	
,,		13		14		15		16	17

	Statements may not be sold or used by any personal ename and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martin Downey Mailing Address 98 Spring Mist Place City	State Zip Code	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4671
The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer TriEagle Energy Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	TX 77381 C Occupation SVP Energy Supply Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Downey Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77382	Date of Receipt 10 15 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4673 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Quest EMG Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Occupation CEO Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Sandy Downey Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Donation Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77382 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 07
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	1611.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

	FOR LINE NUMBER:				PAGE	:	36 OF	 17	
Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	(check only one)							
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	>	11a		11b		11c		12	
		13		14		15		16	17

	Statements may not be sold or used by any persone name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Sandy Downey Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Donation Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77382 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00	Date of Receipt M M J 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5312 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Sandy Downey Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Donation Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77382 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 842.98	Date of Receipt 09 15 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4669 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Sandy Downey Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Donation Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77382 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 992.98	Date of Receipt 10 04 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5285 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	692.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	r only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mrs. Sandy Downey Date of Receipt Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle 2011 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5261 TX The Woodlands 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Donation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1992.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mary Dube Date of Receipt Mailing Address 960 Stoneglade Dr. 11 03 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4675 TX Conroe 77301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Dube Homemaker Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paul Dudash Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10 31 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **Production Analyst** Noble Energy Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 1411.98 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

		R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	: :	38 OF	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	or or	ne)					
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		11a		11b		11c		12	
_ common common, cage		13		14		15		16	17

		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	and Statements may not be sold or used by any person g the name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	ı.C	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jennifer Dunn Mailing Address 12 Ivy Pond Place City the Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77381 C Occupation Homemaker Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 01 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4679 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martine Duval Mailing Address City FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer N/a Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) Other (specify)	State Zip Code C Occupation N/a Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 04 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4681 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diana Endris Mailing Address 10456 Champion Village City Conroe FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Dr State Zip Code TX 77303 C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1019.90	Date of Receipt 10 26 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4687 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1019.90
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)	1431.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	nber only)	

	FOF	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	: (39 OF	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or	ne)					
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12	
		13		14		15		16	17

Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may not be sold or used by any per- the name and address of any political committee t	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAG	C	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Al Escher Mailing Address 11668 Sagittarius Dr. W		Date of Receipt
City	Chata Zin Cada	10 29 2011
City Willis	State Zip Code TX 77318	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4689 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer Energy Industry	Occupation Executive	-
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Connie Evans Mailing Address 934 Colorado Springs Cou	Date of Receipt	
		10 27 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4691
Spring FEC ID number of contributing	TX 77373	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer IntegraNet Medical	Occupation Director Case Management	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Holland Evans		Data of Pagaint
Mailing Address 9918 Hornpipe Lane		Date of Receipt 10 31 2011
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77080	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4693 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	823.96
Name of Employer	Occupation	-
Evans and Wood	Prtes.	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 823.96	
Calci (opcony) •	33300	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>	1647.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)	

	FOR	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	- 4	40 OF	•	172		
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	(check only one)										
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c		12				
		13		14		15		16		17		

Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements may not be sold or used by any pering the name and address of any political committee t	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	AC	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gus Faris Mailing Address 4510 Brook Shadow		Date of Receipt
0.1	7. 2.1	10 24 2011
City Kingwood	State Zip Code TX 77345	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4695
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1529.85
Name of Employer Nailor Industries, Inc.	Occupation VP	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1529.85	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Miriam Fatheree Mailing Address 23 Greenside PI		Date of Receipt
		11 04 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4699
The Woodlands	TX 77381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	509.95
Name of Employer M. Fatheree Interiors	Occupation Business Owner	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 509.95	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Fehlis		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 37715 Millers Pass		10 28 2011
City Pinehurst	State Zip Code 77362	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4701 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 823.96
Name of Employer	Occupation	+
WFT, Inc	Underwriter	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 823.96	
SURTOTAL of Receipts This Page (ontion	al)	2863.76
	<u> </u>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nu	mber only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 172

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements mor for commercial purposes, other than using the name and		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Ferdinand Mailing Address 32518 Autumn Forest Court City State Magnolia TX FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Interquest Group, Inc Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate		Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4703 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1019.90
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) IRENE Ferguson Mailing Address 47 Vista Cove City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer ferguson Service Systems Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate	Zip Code 77381 n • Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4705 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 509.95
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Ferguson Mailing Address City State FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Hackney Manufacturing Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) Aggregate	Zip Code n e Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 11 05 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4707 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1941.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

	FOR	LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	-	42 OF	172
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(che	ck only	or or	ne)					
Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12	
zotanou oumnary r ugo		13		14		15		16	17

A	any information copied from such Reports and Stateme	nts ma	ay not be sold	or used by	y any persor	n for th	e purpose o	f soliciting	contributions	
01	r for commercial purposes, other than using the name	and a	address of any	political co	ommittee to	solicit c	contributions	from such	committee.	
\	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									

/	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
١.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Delon Fields		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 14610 FISHERS COVE		11 03 <u>2011</u>
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4714
	Pinehurst	TX 77362	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	205.99
	Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Zion Marketing	Sales	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	405.99	
3.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Fleig		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1229 Wedgewood Drive		11 02 2011
	City	State Zip Code TX 77478	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4716
	Sugar Land	TX 77478	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	411.98
	Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Financial Analysis Partners	President	
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	411.98	
).	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Forest		Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 1420 Gardenia Dr		10 27 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
	City	State Zip Code TX 75002	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4722
	Allen	TX 75002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	205.99
	Name of Employer	Occupation	
	Forest Finish Carpentry	Owner	
	Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
	Other (specify) ▼	205.99	
s	UBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	823.96
Т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	

	FOF	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	-	43 OF	17	72
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16	1	7

	Statements may not be sold or used by any pers he name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Barbara Franks Mailing Address P.O. Box 73091		Date of Receipt
		11 04 2011
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77273-3091	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Name of Employer GNC Receipt For: Primary General	Occupation Sales Associate Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	411.98	
Mailing Address 99 Dreamweaver Circle City	Date of Receipt 10 27 2011	
The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77380	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4726 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	205.99	
Name of Employer MPP	Occupation manager	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Whitney Fuentes		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 19919 standing cypress		11 02 2011
City spring	State Zip Code TX 77379	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4728 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation	
homemaker	homemaker	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	1029.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GALLERY FURNITURE Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6006 NO FREEWAY 2011 10 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5255 TX HOUSTON 77076 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 20000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 20000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paul Gebolys Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14 Pineash Court 10 26 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4730 The Woodlands TX 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Safeway Driving Driving instructor Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. William Gibbons Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6100 Burgoyne Rd. 10 31 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4732 TX Houston 77057 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Astar Exploration Ltd. Manager SEC Coompliance & Reporting Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 20617.97 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... -9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c

172

for each category of the 12 Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Girard Date of Receipt Mailing Address 05 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4736 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Swedish Covenant Hospital in Chicago, Anesthesiologist Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Eugenie Gonzalez Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4740 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1009.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation TPC, Inc. President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1009.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Gerald Gordon Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4118 Aspenwood Dr 04 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4742 TX Richmond 77406 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Project Manager **CDI** Engineering Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 1421.93 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

172

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Gorman Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3837 Caruth Blvd 30 2011 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4744 TX Dallas 75225 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation World-Gateway Travel Travel agent Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rob Grant Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11 04 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4748 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Grant sheet metal Vp Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Thomas Gray Date of Receipt Mailing Address 5619 Olympiad Dr 26 10 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4750 TX Houston 77041 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Oil & Gas Consultant Self Employed Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1333.91 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeff Green Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7 thorn berry place 02 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4752 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation The Bond Law Firm Legal Assistant Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. George Gregory Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4754 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation N/A N/A Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Barbara Gunnels Date of Receipt Mailing Address 18118 Norwood oaks dr M M / 26 10 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4757 TX Spring 77379 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Mom Mom Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 823.96 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

	FOF	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	-	48 OF	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or	ne)					
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12	
,		13		14		15		16	17

	Statements may not be sold or used by any pers he name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rodney Haire		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9121 Blanco Dr.		10 25 _ 2011 _
City Lantana	State Zip Code TX 76226	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4761 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1019.90
Name of Employer Liberty Christian School Receipt For:	Occupation President	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rodney Haire Mailing Address 9121 Blanco Dr.	•	Date of Receipt
City	State Zip Code	10 28 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4762
Lantana FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	TX 76226	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Name of Employer Liberty Christian School	Occupation President	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2039.80	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address One Bear Place #82260, Ba	aylor Univ	10 27 _ 2011 _
City Waco	State Zip Code TX 76798-2260	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4764 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	205.99
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Baylor University Receipt For:	Student	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2245.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	<u> </u>	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christine Hallman Date of Receipt Mailing Address 661 Bering Drive, 103 04 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4766 houston 77057 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Catherine Hamilton Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4770 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **DCAMG** Physician Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **c.** michael I. hamilton Date of Receipt Mailing Address 101 west phillipos st. 02 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4768 TX conroe 77301 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1009.95 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Consultant MHI Building Envelope Consultants, Inc Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1009.95 Other (specify) 1627.92 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

	F	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF									172
Use separate schedule(s)	(0	he	ck only	or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		×	11a		11b		11c		12		
			13		14		15		16		17

		10 10
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the	tatements may not be sold or used by any person name and address of any political committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark Hanson		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 412 Avenue B		10 26 2011
City El Campo	State Zip Code TX 77437	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4774 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	617.97
Name of Employer BCF Receipt For:	Occupation President	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 617.97	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) elizabeth harris Mailing Address 3513 Greenwood		Date of Receipt
City Deer Park	State Zip Code TX 77536	11 05 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4778
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Name of Employer orthodontic office	Occupation office manager	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1022 Yaupon Square Lane		10 24 _ 2011 _
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77008	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4776 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1009.95
Name of Employer	Occupation	
The Harris Agency Receipt For:	Insurance Agent	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1009.95	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2039.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	<u> </u>	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. judy hastedt Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1575 f.,m. 1704 05 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4780 TX elgin 78621 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation blue cross nurse Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gerard Haughey Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13264 Overlook Court 10 30 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4782 TX Conroe 77302 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **BHP** Geophysicist Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Donald Hayes Date of Receipt Mailing Address 17523 Forest Mist Drive 03 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4786 TX Spring 77379 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Hayes Consulting Services Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 823.96 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Haynes Date of Receipt Mailing Address 63 Pinepath Place 2011 10 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4788 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Investment Advisory Services, Inc. Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Haynes Date of Receipt Mailing Address 63 Pinepath Place 10 30 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4789 The Woodlands TX 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Investment Advisory Services, Inc. Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. John Haynes Date of Receipt Mailing Address 63 Pinepath Place 05 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4790 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Investment Advisory Services, Inc. Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 617.97 Other (specify) 617.97 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF								
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only one)								
Detailed Summary Page	X 11a 11b	11c	12						
Detailed Guillinary Fage	13 14	15	16	17					
not be cold or used by any payon for the purpose of coliciting contributions									

	Statements may not be sold or used by any personance name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	and address of any political committee to	23.5.1 35.141544516 HOTH SUCH COMMITTEE.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tracy Heckenkamp Mailing Address 67 S. Burberry Park Circle City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Tomball Independent School District Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77382 C Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 10 26 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4792 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay Henderson Mailing Address 4 Roseling Rd City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-Employed Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77380 C Occupation Apple Computer Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 10 24 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4794 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Resa Hennings Mailing Address City FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer n/a Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code C Occupation n/a Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 509.95	Date of Receipt 10 27 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4796 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 509.95
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	1127.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

172

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Henry Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1408 Wheeler St 2011 10 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4798 TX Houston 77004 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Schlumberger Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Homer Hershey Date of Receipt Mailing Address 19 Netherfield Way 11 04 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4800 The Woodlands TX 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 2000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Homer Hershey Date of Receipt Mailing Address 19 Netherfield Way 04 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5239 TX The Woodlands 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 2000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 4000.00 Other (specify) 5019.90 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas Hill Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6011 Longmire Pt 03 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4804 TX Conroe 77304 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 2019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Tejas Research & Engineering Founder Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kevin Hoskins Date of Receipt Mailing Address 55 S Victoriana Circle 10 30 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4808 TX Spring 77389 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **MSRC** VP, T&IS Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Bruce Howard Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14 Oakley Downs Place 2011 10 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4810 TX Spring 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 3059.70 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation CEO User-Friendly Phone Book Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 3059.70 Other (specify) 5589.55 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 172

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and St or for commercial purposes, other than using the	atements may not be sold or used by any pe name and address of any political committee	rson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Huchton Mailing Address City FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	State Zip Code	Date of Receipt 11 03 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4812 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1019.90
Name of Employer Marquette Louisiana Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1019.90	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Hudson Mailing Address City FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) Other (specify)	State Zip Code C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 01 2011 Transaction ID : SA11Al.4814 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joise Iglesias Mailing Address 83 Hollymead Dr City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Jose V. Iglesias MD PA Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77381 C Occupation MD Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 05 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4818 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	1431.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Ivie Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8144 S. 107th E. Ave #H 04 2011 11 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4822 OK Tulsa 74133 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation self Consultant Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. William Jackson Date of Receipt Mailing Address 171 April Waters North 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4824 TX Montgomery 77356 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Sam Houston State University Student Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **c.** Dave Johnson Date of Receipt Mailing Address 16 Wingspan Dr 11 04 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4826 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Partner AMS-PAR Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 823.96 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bobbie Jolly Date of Receipt Mailing Address 112 Bonneymead 2011 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4828 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 40.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 240.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jeremy Jones Date of Receipt Mailing Address 21018 Rose Crossing 10 27 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4837 TX Spring 77379 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Affiliated Engineers, Inc **Director of Operations** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Jimmy and Mary Cathy Jones Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1184 Elkins Lake M = M 10 24 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4831 TX Huntsville 77340 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1019.90 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation CEO Service and Compliance Consultants, In Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) 1265.89 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) mary jones Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13402 general gresham In 2011 10 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4833 TX cypress 77429 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation emergency room registered nurse Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **B.** mary jones Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13402 general gresham In 11 02 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4838 TX cypress 77429 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation emergency room registered nurse Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Paul Jones Date of Receipt Mailing Address 16807 Needham Rd 10 27 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4835 TX Conroe 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Pres 10-Needham Inc Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) 1431.88 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Pickens Jones Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2 Indian Cedar Lane 2011 10 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4829 TX The Woodlands 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 42.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 242.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. TR Jones Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2191 East Settlers Way 11 04 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4840 The Woodlands TX 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation airline industry Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Maria Jordan Date of Receipt Mailing Address 27 Biscay Place 11 04 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4842 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Maria Jordan, MD, PA Physician Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 454.96 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

172

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Karlins Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1610 Woodstead Court, Ste. 245 01 2011 11 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4844 TX The Woodlands 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation CPA Karlins & Ramey, LLC Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **B.** Robin Kelly Date of Receipt Mailing Address 18703 Cand;e Park Drive 10 24 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4846 TX Spring 77388 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Researcher Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mark Keough Date of Receipt Mailing Address 26 Woodmere Place 2011 11 04 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4848 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Northside Lexus General Sales Manager Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) 1637.87 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neeve Kibodeaux Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3906 Leanett Way Court 04 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4850 TX Pearland 77584 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation VΡ Global Healthcare Resources Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. richard kieffer Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6709 stony hill 10 29 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4852 TX mckinney 75070 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Ultimate Relocation Real estate broker Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Steven Krauszer Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1065 Bentwater Dr 02 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4856 TX Montgomery 77356-8218 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Chevron Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 1637.87 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

	FOF	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	6	63 OF	:	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16		17

	Statements may not be sold or used by any pers ne name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NANCY KULESZA Mailing Address 13 S HIGH OAKS CIRCLE	Date of Receipt	
City THE WOODLANDS FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer He wouldn't appreciate being listed. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State Zip Code TX 77380 C Occupation Dental Hygienist Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4858 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Merrillyn Kulis Mailing Address 51 W. Artist Grove Pl. City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TN 77382 C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1421.93	Date of Receipt 10 15 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4859 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary Laconis Mailing Address 1500 Magnolia La. City Kingwood FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self-Employed Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77339 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	Date of Receipt 07 04 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.5398 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Donation
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	•	1671.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numbe	er only)	1 1 40 1 1 40 1 1 40 1

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

172

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Lake Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14 Spindrift Place 2011 10 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4865 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self-Employed Enosis Investments, LLC Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ed Lewis Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3 Legend Park Dr 11 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4871 TX Sugar Land 77479 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Industrial Info Resources CEO/Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Donna Logan Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2515 Shakespeare #12 M M / 10 25 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4873 TX Houston 77030 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 823.96 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **UT Health Science Center** dietitian Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 823.96 Other (specify) 2255.84 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

-9

9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) cecilia long Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7939 green lawn dr 01 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4875 TX 77088 houston Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation coca cola planner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cynthia Lopez Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10 31 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4877 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Home Mother Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Joseph Magers Date of Receipt Mailing Address 16211 Villa Fontana Way 05 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4879 TX Houston 77268 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation CEO Magers Turbine & Parts, Inc. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1843.86 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 -9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe Mahler Date of Receipt Mailing Address 17424 Cedar Placid Lane 2011 10 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4881 TX Houston 77068 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1009.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **PDG Architects** President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1009.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Christopher Marciano Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1039 Chamboard Ln 11 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4883 TX Houston 77018 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Entergy Senior Lead Analyst Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. George Marcom Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1904 Rampart St 04 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4885 TX League City 77573 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation retired M. D. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1627.92 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph S Marek Sr Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3701 Piney Woods Drive 2011 10 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4887 TX Houston 77018 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Marek Family of Companies Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. alexander markovsky Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11622 gallant ridge 10 27 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4889 TX houston 77982 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 2019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation litwinms exec.vp Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Lana Marquette Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3610 Whidbey Ct 05 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4891 TX Spring 77388 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation American General Director Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 3451.78 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Martin Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2011 11 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4893 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 2019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Senior Vice President/GM Advanced1 Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Regis Matejcik Date of Receipt Mailing Address Suite #502 - 227, 6705 Hwy 290 Wes 11 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4895 TX Austin 78735 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Crescent Construction Co. President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Kevin Mathews Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4322 Raintree ct 05 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4897 TX Pasadena 77505 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 509.95 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation President Genox Transportation, Inc. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) 3039.80 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 172 Use separate for each cate Detailed Sum

					•	1	• •		—
schedule(s)	(che	eck only	or	ne)					
gory of the mary Page	×	11a		11b		11c		12	
		13		14		15		16	17

	d Statements may not be sold or used by any per- the name and address of any political committee t	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	2	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dean Matson Mailing Address 18414 Brackenfield City Spring FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Bombardier Aerospace Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77388 C Occupation Professional Pilot Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 11 02 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4899 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dean May Mailing Address 16027 Gore Grass Ct. City Spring FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Strategic Contract Resources Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77379 C Occupation Cost Analyst Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 11 04 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4901 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tommie McClain Mailing Address 8035 White Marsh Ct. City Spring FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer None Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77379 C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 19 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4902 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 42.98
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)) >	866.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)	

Image# 12970533098			
SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 172 (check only one) X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the			erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Suzanne McClere Mailing Address 28332 Timber Oaks Ct.			Date of Receipt
City	State	Zip Code	11 04 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4904
Magnolia	TX	77355	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Home	Homemake	r	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Michael McDonald			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 830 Garden Trace Lane			11 03 2011
City Houston	State TX	Zip Code 77018	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	77016	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1009.95
Name of Employer U.S. Army	Occupation SGT.		
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1009.95	
Full Name (Last First Middle Initial)	I		

Mailing Address 830 Garden Trace Lane		11 032011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4906
Houston	TX 77018	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	1009.95
Name of Employer U.S. Army	Occupation SGT.	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1009.95	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brittany Mcgarvey		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address		11 04 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4908 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation	-
Mcgarvey household	CEO	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>	1833.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	er only)	

	FOF	R LINE	NU	IMBER	:	PAGE	. 7	71 (OF	17
Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X	11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16		17

		1.0 1.0
	d Statements may not be sold or used by any pers the name and address of any political committee t	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		
Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	j	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Theodore McGill		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address Box 5396		M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y
City	State Zip Code	10 26 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4910
Kingwood	TX 77325	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	823.96
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Century Receipt For:	Consultant	-
Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	823.96	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. William McGuire	·	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 6 Clubhouse Green		11 03 2011 _
City	State Zip Code	11 03 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4912
San Antonio	TX 78257	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	509.95
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Retired Receipt For:	Retired	_
Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	509.95	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Colin McHattie		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address Apt.306, 1255 Eldridge Pa	•	10 31 2011
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77077	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4914
FEC ID number of contributing		Amount of Each Receipt this Period
federal political committee.		411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Self-employed Receipt For:	Consultant	-
Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	411.98	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	1745.89
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward McIntosh Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11306 Stroud 10 2011 27 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4918 TX Houston 77072 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation NorTex Gas Storage Purchasing Director Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mark McLaughlin Date of Receipt Mailing Address 106 S Mill Trace 10 28 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4920 The Woodlands TX 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Halliburton Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Richard McLean Date of Receipt Mailing Address 78 S. Shawnee Ridge 02 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4922 TX The Woodlands 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 617.97 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation COO/CFO **Enova Energy Group** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 617.97 Other (specify) 1843.86 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tom McWillie Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6402 Meadowtrace Dr. 10 2011 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4924 TX Spring 77389 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation McWillie retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thomas Lance Medlin Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7445 Enchanted Stream Drive 11 02 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4926 TX Conroe 77304 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation ExxonMobile Mechanical Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Carol Merritt Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7 Legacy Park 26 10 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4930 TX SAN ANTONIO 78257 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Interior Designer Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) 1941.83 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Merritt Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2011 11 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4932 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1009.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Individual Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1009.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gary Metzer Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3 Rustic View Ct. 11 04 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4934 The Woodlands TX 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Southwestern Energy Company Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **c.** Tod Meyer Date of Receipt Mailing Address 04 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4936 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Hewlett-Packard **Business Analyst** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1931.88 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

- 9

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

Use separate schedule(s)		LINE			:	PAGE	: 7	75	OF	1	72	
for each category of the	`	(check only one)										
Detailed Summary Page	<u> </u> ×	11a		11b		11c		12	_	_		
		13		14		15		16			17	

		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may not be sold or used by any pers the name and address of any political committee to	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAG		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew Miller Mailing Address 936 Private Road 897 City Stephenville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer School Spirit Vending Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 76401 C Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4938 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paula Ann Miller Mailing Address 54 Player Point Drive City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer P.A. Miller Consulting, Inc. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77382 C Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 10 28 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4940 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) thomas mims Mailing Address 1655 banks City houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer self employed Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77006 C Occupation md Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 617.97	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4942 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 617.97
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)) >	1235.94
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)	

	FO	R LINE	NU	IMBER	:	PAGE	7	76 OI	F	17
Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	or or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	>	1 1a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16		717

	and Statements may not be sold or used by any per g the name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	-	
igr > Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	.C	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		
Brett Mock		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 7739 FM 1686		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
City	State Zip Code	10 29 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4944
Inez	TX 77968	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1019.90
Name of Employer	Occupation	1
Transport Solution Services	Self employed	_
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1019.90	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. Betty Moore	1	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 37322 Masters Circle		M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y
Cit.	Chata Zin Coda	10 24 2011
City Magnolia	State Zip Code TX 77355	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4946 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing		
federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation	1
Retired Receipt For:	Retired	4
Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	411.98	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlene Moore		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 11002 hedwig green		10 30 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4948
houston	TX 77024	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation	1
Charco Holdings Inc.	President	1
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	411.98	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional	al)	1843.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	pher only)	
ino i onou hast page this ille hall	Unity /	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 172

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only one) X 11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17							
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the r									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin Moran Mailing Address		Date of Receipt							
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.4950 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	411.98							
Name of Employer Northwest spine& Joint Receipt For: □ Primary □ General □ Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Orthopedic Surgeon Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph Morrissey Mailing Address 4401 Fairwood Street		Date of Receipt 10 27 2011							
City Pasadena FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	State Zip Code TX 77505-3748	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99							
Name of Employer Self Employed Retired Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Consultant Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bonnie E. Moss Mailing Address 12830 Antares		Date of Receipt M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y							
City Willis FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer	State Zip Code TX 77318 C Occupation	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1200.00 Donation							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		1817.97							
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number or	nlv)								

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Corinne Mouhot Date of Receipt Mailing Address 31906 Wildwood Park Lane 04 2011 11 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4954 TX Conroe 77385 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation RN Consultant Changing Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David Murphy Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3 club ridge court 10 31 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4956 The Woodlands 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Fisher Vice President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Alexander Muse Date of Receipt Mailing Address 8350 N Central Expressway 28 10 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4958 TX **Dallas** 75206 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 2019.90 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation CEO ShopSavvy Inc. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) 2637.87 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) w r nath Date of Receipt Mailing Address 21755 N. I-45 2011 10 29 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4960 TX Spring 77388 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 2019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation RTI Bus Mgr Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Richard Neelley Date of Receipt Mailing Address 37502 Pinwood Court 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4962 TX Magnolia 77354 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation ISC Logistics LLC. Consultant Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Greg Neuman Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14173 NW Freeway Suite 211 28 10 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4964 TX Houston 77040 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation The Neuman Law Firm Attorney Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 3245.79 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

	F(OR	LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	: 8	30 OF	•	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(c	he	ck only	or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	[X	11a		11b		11c		12		
			13		14		15		16		17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Solicy Nice Mailing Address 19123 Putting Green Dr City Humble Tity State Tity Tity State Tity State Tity T			1.0
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Renee Neville Mailing Address 47 Silver Iris Way City The Woodlands TX 77382 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Event Ticket Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements may not be sold or used by any per g the name and address of any political committee	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.
A. Renee Neville Mailing Address 47 Silver Iris Way City City State City Name of Employer Event Ticket Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) ▼ Primary Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Cocupation Retired Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) ▼ Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ City State Zip Code TX 77346 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: SA11Al.4966 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: SA11Al.4966 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11Al.4966 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Transaction ID: SA11Al.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period	\	vC	
Mailing Address 19123 Putting Green Dr City State Zip Code TX 77346 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baker Hughes Recipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ City State Zip Code TX 77346 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4966 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4966 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Date of Receipt Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4966 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Date of Receipt Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Tansaction ID: SA11A1.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	A. Renee Neville Mailing Address 47 Silver Iris Way City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Event Ticket Receipt For: Primary General	TX 77382 C Occupation Dr. R. E. Neville and Associat Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	07 22 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5404 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 206.98
Mailing Address 16306 Acapulco City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4968 Houston TX 77040 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer KNEO Receipt For: Primary General Date of Receipt Transaction ID: SA11AI.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period	Mailing Address 19123 Putting Green Dr City Humble FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Baker Hughes Receipt For: Primary General	TX 77346 C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	10 28 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4966 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer KNEO Receipt For: Primary General	TX 77040 C Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	11 03 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4968 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (options	al)	1030.94

	FOF	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	: 8	31 OF	 172
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(che	ck only	or	ne)					
Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c		12	
		13		14		15		16	17

		1.0
	nd Statements may not be sold or used by any per the name and address of any political committee	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	C	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry O'Bryan Mailing Address 1544 Sawdust City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77380 C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.4978 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. O'Sullivan Jr. Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer John L. Wortham & Son, L.P. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77381 C Occupation Managing Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1218.79	Date of Receipt 07
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. O'Sullivan Jr. Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer John L. Wortham & Son, L.P. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77381 C Occupation Managing Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1256.05	Date of Receipt 08 17 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5616 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.26 In-kind - Quickbooks Online
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	474.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	ber only)	

	FOI	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	32 OF	172
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(che	eck only	or	ne)				
Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c	12	
		13		14		15	16	17

Any information copied from such Reports and or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not be sold or used by any pers he name and address of any political committee to	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WILLIAM J O'SULLIVAN JR Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PLACE		Date of Receipt
		08 24 2011
City THE WOOD! ANDS	State Zip Code TX 77381	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5326
THE WOODLANDS	1// ////	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	500.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. O'Sullivan Jr.	1	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place		09 17 _2011 _
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5617
The Woodlands	TX 77381	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	37.26
Name of Employer John L. Wortham & Son, L.P.	Occupation Managing Director	In-kind - Quickbooks Online
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1293.31	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	•	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PLACE		10 11 2011
City THE WOODLANDS	State Zip Code TX 77381	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5273 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	40.00
Name of Employer	Occupation	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		577.26
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. O'Sullivan Jr. Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place 2011 10 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5618 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 37.26 federal political committee. In-kind - Quickbooks Online Name of Employer Occupation John L. Wortham & Son, L.P. Managing Director Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1330.57 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WILLIAM J O'SULLIVAN JR Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14 PETALCUP PLACE 10 22 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5259 THE WOODLANDS TX 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1540.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. William O'Sullivan Date of Receipt Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place M M / 10 25 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4991 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1000.00 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation John L. Wortham & Son, LP Managing Director Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1040.00 Other (specify) 2037.26 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

	F	ЭR	LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	34 OF	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(с	he	ck only	or	ne)				
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X	11a		11b		11c	12	
, .g.			13		14		15	16	17

	Statements may not be sold or used by any persone name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. O'Sullivan Jr. Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer John L. Wortham & Son, L.P. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77381 C Occupation Managing Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1367.83	Date of Receipt 11 19 2011 Transaction ID: SA11Al.5619 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.26 In-kind - Quickbooks Online
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. O'Sullivan Jr. Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer John L. Wortham & Son, L.P. Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77381 C Occupation Managing Director Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1405.09	Date of Receipt 12 18 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5620 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 37.26 In-kind - Quickbooks Online
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Oates Mailing Address 817 Tall Pines City Magnolia FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer self-employed Receipt For: Primary Other (specify) Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77354 C Occupation Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt 11 04 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4976 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	>	474.52
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	r only)	

	_	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF										
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	`	(check only one)										
Detailed Summary Page	<u> </u> ×	11a		11b		11c		12	_			
		13		14		15		16		17		

		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	d Statements may not be sold or used by any pers the name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) M. KATHLEEN OATES Mailing Address 817 TALL PINES DR City MAGNOLIA FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77354 C Occupation Insurance Agent Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 11 01 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5238 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) HARRY W OBRYAN JR Mailing Address 3311 HICKORY HOLLOW City SPRING FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77380 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt 10 26 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5245 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 400.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Olson Mailing Address 1703 Creekside Drive City Sugarland FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Nabors Well Services Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77478 C Occupation Vice President Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 10 31 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.4982 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1017.97
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Orr Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3 Misted Lilac Place 04 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4984 TX Spring 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation self-employed self-employed Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Adam Osborn Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1234 W 22nd St 10 31 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4986 TX Houston 77008 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation ace steel supply owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Enrique Ospina Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6007 Memorial Drive 04 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5356 TX Houston 77007 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. **Event Tickets** Name of Employer Occupation **Board Member** Organizacion Corona S.A. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1029.95 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) honey overby Date of Receipt Mailing Address 17719 Laguna Trail Drive 05 2011 11 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4993 TX Houston 77095 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1529.85 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Vice President KRO Consulting, Inc. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1529.85 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Stephen Parham Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4 Early Frost PI 11 04 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4995 The Woodlands TX 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Woodlands Family Institute, P.C. President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **c.** Jonathan Paull Date of Receipt Mailing Address 917 Franklin #4 West 02 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.4997 TX Houston 77002 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Pushlegal Lawyer/software developer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 2451.78 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Pedro Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1105 Castle Ridge Road 2011 11 02 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.4999 TX 78746 Austin Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 823.96 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Tropic Services, Inc President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 823.96 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David Perry Date of Receipt Mailing Address 18715 Cypress Church Road 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5001 TX Cypress 77433 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Perry Pools & Spas President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Jason Person Date of Receipt Mailing Address 5628 Marlene Drive M M / 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5003 TX Haltom City 76148 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **GM Financial** Financial Analyst Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 2049.85 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Annette Pessagno Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1615 Droxford 04 2011 11 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5005 TX Houston 77008 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **Executive Director** JPMorgan Chase Bank Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Brenda Peters Date of Receipt Mailing Address 203 Lago Circle 11 04 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5007 TX Santa Fe 77517 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 4000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Quasar Data Center President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 4000.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Nancy Petrus Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5009 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation CEO Petrus Energy Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 4823.96 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c

Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Philbrook Date of Receipt Mailing Address 807 Circle Dr 04 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5011 TX Bellaire 77401 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Greater Houston Anesthesiology physician Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Don Philips Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2611 FM 1960 West, F-200 11 02 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5013 TX Houston 77068 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation The Philips Law Firm Attorney Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. dale phillips Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1600 East Hufsmith M M / 10 13 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5015 TX Tomball 77375 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 429.80 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation President **DPIS Engineering LLC** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 429.80 Other (specify) 1253.76 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 11c

OF

172

for each category of the 12 Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) dale phillips Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1600 East Hufsmith 2011 10 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5016 TX Tomball 77375 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 85.96 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **DPIS Engineering LLC** President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 515.76 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. dale phillips Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1600 East Hufsmith 11 03 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5017 TX Tomball 77375 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 0.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **DPIS Engineering LLC** President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 515.76 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. art pickering Date of Receipt Mailing Address 30 10 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5019 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) 1105.86 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mamie Polk Date of Receipt Mailing Address 16 Rain Fern Court 04 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5021 TX The Woodlands 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation n/a homemaker Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Martin Posey Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5023 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **PFLS** President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Lynda Powell Date of Receipt Mailing Address 78 Indian Clover Drive 10 25 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5025 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Petroleum Landman Self-employed Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 1029.95 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elec Presnell Date of Receipt Mailing Address 57 North Bay Blvd 2011 10 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5027 TX The Woodlands 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Covenant Christian College college student Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jim Price Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5031 77339 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Spectra Energy Corp Tech analysis Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Robert E Price Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6620 Gessner Dr #3103 03 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5029 TX Houston 77040 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **TexasGOPVote** Blogger Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 617.97 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nancy Quinn Date of Receipt Mailing Address 27 Waterford Circle 2011 11 02 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5033 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker House Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. mark ramsey Date of Receipt Mailing Address 54 Mason Pond Place 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5035 The Woodlands TX 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Ramsey & Murray, P.C. Managing Partner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Pauline Ramsey Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6130 Inway Dr. 02 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5037 TX Spring 77389 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation n/a Homemaker Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 1637.87 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ralph Reber Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2011 11 02 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5039 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation The Z Connexion Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bill Reems Date of Receipt Mailing Address 18206 Red Eagle Ct 11 01 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5041 TX Humble 77346 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation self employed sales Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Ed Renner Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7 China Rose Ct 05 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5043 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1029.95 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) 17

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 172

ıTı	MIZED DECEIDTS		Use separate schedule(s)	(ch	eck only	or or	ne)			
111	EMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		1 1a		11b	11c	12	
۸۳	vinformation assist from such Deports and	Ctatamanta ma	nu not be cold or used by one n	2522	13		14	15	16	17
	y information copied from such Reports and for commercial purposes, other than using the									
$\overline{\ }$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
$\overline{\ \ \ \ \ \ \ }$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC									
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nicolette Richie				Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 10518 Serenity Sound				м = м 1_1	/	01	/ Y	2011	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	acti	ion ID :	SA11AI	.5045	
	Magnolia	TX	77354	_	Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					,		411	.98
	Name of Employer	Occupation								
	Sports Leadership Group	no title								
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼							
	Primary General		411.98	1						
	Other (specify) ▼		411.90	ч						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Rieser				Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 43 West Eden Elm Circle				M = M	/	24	/ Y	2011	Υ
	City	State	Zip Code	$\overline{}$	10	acti	ion ID : \$	SΔ11ΔI	2011 5047	
	The Woodlands	TX	77381						his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					,		1000	.00
	Name of Employer SKR Consulting, LLC	Occupation President								
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼							
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	, iggiogato	1000.00]						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katelin Rieser				Date of	Re	eceipt			
	Mailing Address 43 W Eden Elm Court				M = M	/	25	/ Y	2011	Y
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	act	ion ID :	SA11AI	.5049	
	The WOodlands	TX	77381	_	Amount	of	Each R	eceipt th	his Period	
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С					,		1000	.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	 	\neg						
	Delagaza Public Relations	Mkg. Direct	tor							
	Receipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼							
	Primary General		1000.00	1						
	Other (specify) ▼		1000.00	1						
S	JBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional))	<u> </u>			7		2411.	98
	OTAL This Davied //oct mans this line would			_						-
L(DTAL This Period (last page this line number	er only)		•			7			

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROBERT B RIESER Date of Receipt Mailing Address 43 W EDEN ELM CIR 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5313 TX THE WOODLANDS 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1651.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1651.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ROBERT B RIESER Date of Receipt Mailing Address 43 W EDEN ELM CIR 09 20 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5298 THE WOODLANDS TX 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 500.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2151.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. ROBERT B RIESER Date of Receipt Mailing Address 43 W EDEN ELM CIR 20 09 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5300 TX THE WOODLANDS 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 50.00 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2201.00 Other (specify) 2201.00 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... -

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) ROBERT B RIESER Date of Receipt Mailing Address 43 W EDEN ELM CIR 2011 10 28 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5247 TX THE WOODLANDS 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 2000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 4201.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. John Rinchich Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3124 Pellam Blvd 10 31 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5051 Port Charlotte FL 33948 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation retired retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. John Roberts Date of Receipt Mailing Address 129 Heath Ln 02 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5053 TX Huntsville 77340 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 2715.94 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

-9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ross Robinson Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4608 Huisache 2011 10 31 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5055 TX Bellaire 77401 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 617.97 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self Sales Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 617.97 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Joy Rogers Date of Receipt Mailing Address 18307 Big Cypress Drive 11 03 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5062 TX Spring 77388 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Hydradyne Hydraulics Sales Representative Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Margaret Rohde Date of Receipt Mailing Address 227 Walnut Cove Lane 28 10 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5064 TX Pearland 77584 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation self Attorney Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1441.93 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

	FOF	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 OF								
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16		17

	nd Statements may not be sold or used by any person the name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	C	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) KATHRYN ROSS Mailing Address 24744 MIDLAKE BARK		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 31714 MIDLAKE PARK		10 26 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5066
CONROE	TX 77385	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	411.98
Name of Employer	Occupation	1
VILLAGE REALTY	REAL ESTATE AGENT	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 531.98	
	331.30	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3. mary ross		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 1610 Rock Fence Dr.		11 04 2011
City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5068
Richmond	TX 77406	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	205.99
Name of Employer	Occupation	1
St. Luke's	Patient Services Specialist	
Receipt For: Primary General	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Other (specify) ▼	205.99	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ginger Russell	ı	Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 9902 Woodlane Blvd		10 05 2011
City Magnolia	State Zip Code TX 77354	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5072 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	85.96
Name of Employer	Occupation	-
Texas Tea Party Patriots Pac	Activist	
Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	208.78	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	703.93
	<u> </u>	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line num	per only)	

	F	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 OF									
Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(с	(check only one)									
		X	11a		11b		11c		12		
,			13		14		15		16		17

		1.0
Any information copied from such Reports a or for commercial purposes, other than usin	and Statements may not be sold or used by any person g the name and address of any political committee to	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PA	vC	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ginger Russell Mailing Address 9902 Woodlane Blvd City Magnolia FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Texas Tea Party Patriots Pac Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77354 C Occupation Activist Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1208.78	Date of Receipt 10 15 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5073 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GINGER RUSSELL Mailing Address 9902 WOODLANE BLVD City MAGNOLIA FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Self Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77354 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	Date of Receipt 10 15 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5263 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tyler Russell Mailing Address PO BOX 130474 City Spring FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer ExxonMobil Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77393 C Occupation Engineer Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 509.95	Date of Receipt 10 15 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5075 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 509.95
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (options	al)	2509.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line nun	nber only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Sanders Date of Receipt Mailing Address 18 Violetta Court 10 2011 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5077 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation CEO Memorial Hermann The Woodlands Hospita Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kip Saunders Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5081 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation PCE Periodontist Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **c.** Patrick Schmidt Date of Receipt Mailing Address 41093 County Center Drive 2011 10 27 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5083 CA Temecula 92591 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 2019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Chief Executive Officer FFF Enterprises, Inc. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) 2843.86 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mike Scoggins Date of Receipt Mailing Address 15 Lenox Hill Drive 2011 10 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5087 TX The Woodlands 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Union Pacific railroad Asst VP Transportation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kelly Seachord Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2204 Riva Row #5124 10 28 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5089 The Woodlands TX 69101 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **UPRR** General Director Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Carol Seidhoff Date of Receipt Mailing Address P.O. Box 435 M M / 09 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5392 TX Willis 77378 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1000.00 С federal political committee. Cain/Gingrich Event Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) 2431.88 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

-9

9

	FO	R LINE	NU	IMBER	:	PAGE	= 1	04 OF	17
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	eck only	or	ne)					
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c		12	
		13		14		15		16	17

		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may not be sold or used by any pers the name and address of any political committee t	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	2	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randal Seriel Mailing Address P.O. Box 27809 City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Endeavor Medical Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77227 C Occupation physician Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 10 27 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5091 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clifford Shaw Mailing Address 13510 Becker cemetery rd City Cypress FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer N/a Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77429 C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 509.95	Date of Receipt 11 05 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.5095 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 509.95
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Shilts Mailing Address 11355 Richmond ave 1318 City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Wireless Seismic Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77082 C Occupation QA Tester Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt 11 05 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5097 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 411.98
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u> </u>	1333.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numb	per only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

172

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol Siedhoff Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10 2011 24 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5100 TX Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation none retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1073.72 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Alan-Michael Smith Date of Receipt Mailing Address 28803 Champions Ridge Rd. 11 03 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5111 TX Magnolia 77354 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Rice University Student Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. DENNIS SMITH Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2605 S Wildwind Cir 10 24 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5105 TX The Woodlands 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 617.97 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Nabors director Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 617.97 Other (specify) 2029.95 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one)

TEMIZED RECEIPTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	X 11a
Any information copied from such Reports and S or for commercial purposes, other than using the		
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LYNNETTE SMITH Mailing Address 2605 S WILDWIND CIR City THE WOODLANDS FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer RETIRED Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77380 C Occupation RETIRED Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 289.90	Date of Receipt 10 11 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5102 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 214.90
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) LYNNETTE SMITH Mailing Address 2605 S WILDWIND CIR City THE WOODLANDS FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer RETIRED Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77380 C Occupation RETIRED Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 10 11 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5103 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 16.36
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Orlando Smith Mailing Address 523 N Sam Houston Pkwy Ea City Houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Houston Community Newspapers Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77060 C Occupation ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 01 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5107 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		437.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

	FOF	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF								
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	eck only	or or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16		17

	Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.						
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC						
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Susan Smith		Date of Receipt				
	Mailing Address 17286 Beaver Springs		11 01 Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y				
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5109				
	Houston	TX 77090	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	205.99				
	Name of Employer	Occupation					
	Charles Taylor	Claims Adjuster					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99					
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Phil Snow		Date of Receipt				
	Mailing Address 22255 Roberts Cemetery		11 04 2011				
	City	State Zip Code	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5113				
	Hockley	TX 77447	Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	411.98				
	Name of Employer Snow Fogel Spence	Occupation lawyer					
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98					
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dan Spence		Date of Receipt				
٥.	Mailing Address 88 Grand Regency		07 21 _2011 _				
	City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77382	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5219 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1100.00				
	Name of Employer	Occupation					
	Retired	Retired					
	Receipt For:	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼					
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	1100.00					
H	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	<u>-</u>	1717.97				

	FOR LINE NUMBER:				PAGE 108 OF			•	172	
Use separate schedule(s)	(check only one)									
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	>	11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16		17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dan Spence Date of Receipt Mailing Address 88 Grand Regency 01 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5117 77382 TX The Woodlands Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2100.00 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dan Spence Date of Receipt Mailing Address 88 Grand Regency 11 05 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5230 The Woodlands TX 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1000.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired Retired

	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3100.00					
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Max Steed Mailing Address 3044 Old Denton Road Suite 111		Date of Receipt 10 27 2011				
	Carrollton FEC ID number of contributing	State Zip Code TX 75007	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5121 Amount of Each Receipt this Period				
	federal political committee. Name of Employer We ROC+, LLC	Occupation Vice President	1009.95				
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1009.95					

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

3009.95

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 11c 12 Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) PHILL STEPHENSON Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1609 N. RICHMOND RD. 2011 11 02 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5123 TX WHARTON 77488 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation P.W. STEPHENSON & CO. P.C. CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Laura Stewart Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11807 Sunburst #102 10 29 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5125 TX San Antonio 78230 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation N/A N/A Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Randal Strickland Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1521 Magnolia Ln M M / 10 24 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5129 TX Kingwood 77339 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Commercial Real Estate Broker Atascocita Realty, Inc. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) 1127.92 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... -9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

172

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Aaron Strong Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4991 Via Camino 2011 10 28 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5131 CA **Newbury Park** 91320 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1009.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation OVGN inc. **Business Owner** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1009.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Karen Taylor Date of Receipt Mailing Address 3403 Chapel Square Dr. 10 24 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5133 TX Spring 77388 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Monico Monitoring Inc. **Business Owner** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. sherlene terry Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4127 balsam fir lane 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5135 TX spring 77386 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 617.97 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation none retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 617.97 Other (specify) 2647.82 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bart Thedinger Date of Receipt Mailing Address 63 Chancery Place 2011 10 26 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5137 TX the Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Owner/Consulting Mastio/Welling & Co. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jaye Thompson Date of Receipt Mailing Address 58 N Brokenfern 11 04 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5139 The Woodlands TX 77380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **Opexa Therapeutics** Sr VP Clinical and Regulatory Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Jaybie Thurmond Date of Receipt Mailing Address 04 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5141 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation N/a Homemaker Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1843.86 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Larry Till Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1 Wind Poppy Ct 2011 11 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5143 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation none doctor Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dale Toney Date of Receipt Mailing Address 802 Redleaf Lane 10 2011 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5144 TX Houston 77090 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **Event Ticket** LifePoint Charitable Endowmen Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Johnny Toppass Date of Receipt Mailing Address 13176 W. Lake Houston Pkwy 02 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5146 TX Houston 77044 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 509.95 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Century 21 Garlington & Assoc, Inc. General Manager Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) 921.93 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Torigian Date of Receipt Mailing Address 02 2011 11 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5148 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 2019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation COO Phoneline Technologies Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Karen Townsend Date of Receipt Mailing Address 10719 Sugar Hill Drive 10 26 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5150 TX Houston 77042 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation self political blogger Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. James L Tribble Date of Receipt Mailing Address 415 Bayou Cove Court 10 27 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5152 TX Houston 77042 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 1019.90 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **RETIRED** RETIRED Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) 3451.78 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Tubel Date of Receipt Mailing Address 24autumn cres 04 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5156 TX The woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Tubel energy President Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Tim Turner Date of Receipt Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane 10 24 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5158 TX Magnolia 77354 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **JNTECSEA** Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Mr. Tim Turner Date of Receipt Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane 10 24 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5160 TX Magnolia 77354 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1529.85 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **JNTECSEA** Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1941.83 Other (specify) 2961.73 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mr. Tim Turner Date of Receipt Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane 2011 10 24 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5161 TX Magnolia 77354 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **JNTECSEA** Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2961.73 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mr. Tim Turner Date of Receipt Mailing Address 31102 Becky Lane 10 30 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5159 TX Magnolia 77354 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 0.00 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **JNTECSEA** Engineer Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 2961.73 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) **c.** Robert Vickroy Date of Receipt Mailing Address 19 Serene Creek 04 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5163 TX Spring 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation VΡ **ASK Advisors and Developers** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) 1225.89 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... 9 -9

	FOR	R LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	: 1	16 OF	•	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(che	ck only	or	ne)						
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	×	11a		11b		11c		12		
		13		14		15		16		17

or for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements may not be sold or used by any personance and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lois Vining Mailing Address 404 Wynn Dr City Jacksonville FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Telephone Directory of Texas Inc Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 75766 C Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5165 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1019.90
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elinor Wagoner Mailing Address 10265 Waukegan Rd. City Conroe FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77306 C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5250 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip Wagoner Mailing Address 10265 Waukegan Rd. City Conroe FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer CSID Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77306 C Occupation Teacher Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼	Date of Receipt 10 25 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.5251 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1419.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

'	ווכ	LIIVL	IVO	IVIDEI	IAGL	. '	17	Oi	172
(cł	he	ck only	or	ne)					
[X	11a		11b	11c		12		
		13		14	15		16		17

		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Any information copied from such Reports an or for commercial purposes, other than using	d Statements may not be sold or used by any pers the name and address of any political committee to	son for the purpose of soliciting contributions o solicit contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAGE	C	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Walden Mailing Address 11909 heritage lane City houston FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer LBWalden Landscape/Sprinklers Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77024 C Occupation Owner Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	Date of Receipt 11 02 2011 Transaction ID: SA11AI.5171 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 205.99
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Arden Walker Mailing Address 123 south tranquil path dri City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Linn Energy Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77380 C Occupation COO/EVP Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James Waltz Mailing Address 21 Sovereign Circle City Richmond FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Retired Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code TX 77469 C Occupation Retired Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 411.98	Date of Receipt M M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	1029.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line numl	per only)	

	F	ЭR	LINE	NU	MBER	:	PAGE	1	18 OF	172
Use separate schedule(s)	(с	he	ck only	or	ne)					
for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		X	11a		11b		11c		12	
,			13		14		15		16	17

Any information copied from such Reports and	Statements may not be sold or used by any person	on for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	e name and address of any political committee to	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. David Ward Mailing Address 30 Courtland Green Street		Date of Receipt
City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77382	10 26 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.5179 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С	1019.90
Name of Employer Ward Law Firm Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation attorney Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1019.90	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Greg Ward Mailing Address 18 Atrium Woods Ct	Date of Receipt	
City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77381	10 25 2011 Transaction ID : SA11AI.5177 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	1019.90
Name of Employer DuraDril Receipt For:	Occupation CEO	
Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1019.90	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mary Ward		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 2714 Chupik Street		11 04 2011
City Rosenberg	State Zip Code TX 77471	Transaction ID : SA11AI.5181 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C	205.99
Name of Employer Fort Bend County Receipt For:	Occupation Judge	
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.99	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)		2245.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number	only)	

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cortnie Wellman Date of Receipt Mailing Address 4011 Pepperhill Dr 2011 11 03 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5185 TX Montgomery 77316 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 617.97 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Lakeside Sleep Center Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 617.97 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. elizabeth wermuth Date of Receipt Mailing Address Apt 127, 3206 Revere St. 11 01 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5187 TX Houston 77098 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Edge Energy LLC Broker Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. John Wertz Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2 Moatwood Court 10 12 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5188 TX The Woodlands 77382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 42.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Donation Petrolog Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1212.88 Other (specify) 1072.93 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Christopher Wetmore Date of Receipt Mailing Address 2603 Edison Brook Ln 04 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5190 TX Missouri City 77459 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Comfort Systems USA Corporate Accountant Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Patrick Whalen Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1202 Weatherford Drive 10 30 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5192 TX Austin 78753 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation National Instruments **Project Coordinator** Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Wesley Whitmeyer Date of Receipt Mailing Address 03 11 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5194 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation me self Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 823.96 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laurence Wilson Date of Receipt Mailing Address 19 Colebrook Ln 2011 10 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5196 TX Conroe 77304 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Retired N/A Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Orman Wilson Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6411 Lindyann Lane 10 31 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5198 TX Houston 77008 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Cleancar LLC Car Wash Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Michael Wise Date of Receipt Mailing Address 35 Stone Springs Circle 26 10 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5200 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Self employed JamCo Holdings LLC Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) 1637.87 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page

14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Wiseman Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1723 Mustang Crossing 10 2011 25 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5202 TX Missouri City 77459 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 205.99 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Chief Administrative Officer CNG Energy, Inc. Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 205.99 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paul Wojenski Date of Receipt Mailing Address 11 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5204 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 1019.90 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Advanced Electrical Designs Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 1019.90 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Jill Wolfskill Date of Receipt Mailing Address 450 Sikes Rd 04 11 2011 City Zip Code State Transaction ID: SA11AI.5206 TX Bellville 77418 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 С federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation James Industries office manager Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1637.87 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... - 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) for each category of the X 11a 11b 12 11c Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theresa Woloszyn Date of Receipt Mailing Address 131 Split Rock Road 05 2011 11 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5208 TX The Woodlands 77381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 509.95 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation **Enegry XXI** Revenue Analyst Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 509.95 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Darryl Wyland Date of Receipt Mailing Address 6503 course view lane 10 25 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5212 TX Spring 77389 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Aaa Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) c. Sharon Young Date of Receipt Mailing Address 1733 Ronson Road 10 31 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5214 TX Houston 77055 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation XXXX XXXX Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) 1333.91 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

- 9

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 172 Use separate schedule(s) (check only one) X 11a 11b 12 11c

for each category of the Detailed Summary Page 14 13 15 16 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Yount Date of Receipt Mailing Address 19378 Desna Dr. 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5216 TX Porter 77365 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation na Retired Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Leonard Zimmerer Date of Receipt Mailing Address 7 Country Place 11 05 2011 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: SA11AI.5218 Bedford TX 76021 Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing 411.98 federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Zimmerer Kubota & Equipment, Inc. Owner Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General 411.98 Other (specify) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Receipt Mailing Address City State Zip Code Amount of Each Receipt this Period FEC ID number of contributing C federal political committee. Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ Primary General Other (specify) 823.96 SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... 224745.87 TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

S 17

	CHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) EMIZED RECEIPTS		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 OF 172 (check only one)
11	LIVIIZED NEGEIFI3		Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b X 11c 12 13 14 15 16 17
Ar	ny information copied from such Reports and S for commercial purposes, other than using the	Statements mage name and a	ay not be sold or used by any political committee	erson for the purpose of soliciting contributions
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC			
Α.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dan Norris Campaign			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address 401 East Oak Hill			M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y = Y = 10
	City Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77386	Transaction ID : SA11C.5387 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		50.00
	Name of Employer	Occupation	1	Event Ticket
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 50.00	
— В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
	Mailing Address			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		
	Name of Employer	Occupation	I	
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Receipt
•	Mailing Address			M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y
	City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	С		
	Name of Employer	Occupation		
	Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼	
s	SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

50.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form TEMIZED RECEIPTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 172 (check only one) 11a
	s and Statements may not be sold or used by any sing the name and address of any political committed.	person for the purpose of soliciting contributions
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Entergy Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104 City Baton Rouge FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	State Zip Code LA 70891 C Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 620.00	Date of Receipt M
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) God and Country Church Fello Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circ City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	•	Date of Receipt 07 14 2011 Transaction ID: SA15.4491 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00 Space Rental may
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) God and Country Church Fe Mailing Address 66 Flagstone Path Circ City The Woodlands FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Name of Employer Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	•	Date of Receipt 07 14 2011 Transaction ID : SA15.4495 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 240.00 Space Rental June
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optic	nal)	1160.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line n	umber only)	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) TEMIZED RECEIPTS			Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the		FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 Of (check only one)								
			Detailed Summary Page	13		15 16	17						
or for o	formation copied from such Reports and Stacommercial purposes, other than using the r	name and a	ly not be sold or used by any peddress of any political committee	erson for the to solicit cor	purpose of sontributions from	oliciting contribution such committe	ons e.						
	we of committee (In Full) exas Tea Party Patriots PAC												
4. Go	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) od and Country Church Fellowship ling Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle			Date of Receipt									
City		State	Zip Code	08									
The	e Woodlands	TX	77381	Amount	of Each Rec	ceipt this Period							
	CID number of contributing eral political committee.	С				300.0	00						
Nan	Name of Employer Occup			— July Ren	nt								
Rec	eipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		840.00										
3. <u>G</u>	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) od and Country Church Fellowship			Date of	Receipt								
	ling Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle	09	12	2011	Y								
City The	e Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381		action ID : SA								
FEC	C ID number of contributing eral political committee.	C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 240.00									
Nan	ne of Employer	Occupation		August R	Rent								
Rec	eipt For:	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		1080.00										
	Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) od and Country Church Fellowshi	ip		Date of	Receipt								
	ling Address 66 Flagstone Path Circle			11	09	2011	Y						
City The	e Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381		action ID: Sa of Each Red	A15.5394 ceipt this Period							
	CID number of contributing eral political committee.	С		Octobor	ront	240.0	00						
	Name of Employer Oc			October	ICIII								
Rec	eipt For: Primary General Other (specify)	Aggregate	Year-to-Date ▼ 1320.00										
SUBT	OTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)					780.0	0						
тота	L This Period (last page this line number or	nly)				7							

SCHEDULE A (FEC	Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 172 (check only one)							
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS		for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	11a 11b 11c 12 13 14 X 15 16 17							
			person for the purpose of soliciting contributions to solicit contributions from such committee.							
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In F Texas Tea Party Pat	· ·									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle God and Country Church	n Fellowship		Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address 66 Flagstone	Path Circle		12 05 / Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y							
City The Woodlands	State TX	Zip Code 77381	Transaction ID : SA15.5390 Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		240.00							
Name of Employer	Occupation	1	November Rent							
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼ 1560.00]							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle B.	Initial)	Date of Receipt								
Mailing Address			M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y							
City	State	Amount of Each Receipt this Period								
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		7							
Name of Employer	Occupation	1								
Receipt For: Primary Gener Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle C.	Initial)		Date of Receipt							
Mailing Address			M = M / D = D / Y = Y = Y							
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period							
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.	C		Amount of Lacif Necept this Feriou							
Name of Employer	Occupation	1								
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Year-to-Date ▼								
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Pa	ge (optional)		240.00							
TOTAL This Period (last page t	nis line number only)		2180.00							

S ľ

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) FOR LINE NUI				NUMBE	R:			PAG	E 129	OF	172				
ΙT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		rate schedule(s) category of the		(chec	k only	-								
			Summary Page		×	21b	22		23		24	25		26	
_						27	28	a	28b		28c	29		30b	
	y information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam													i	
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)														
	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC														
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
Α.	Acoustic Ceiling Kings						Date of Disbursement								
	Mailing Address 8903 C.E. King Pkwy #26						0	9	1	5	L	2011			
	,	State	Zip Code				Transaction ID : SB21B.5447								
	Houston Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77044												
	Office Build Out				001		Amo	unt o	f Each	Dis	burseme	ent this	Perio	d	
	Candidate Name				ategoi Type	ry/			,		,	500	0.00		
		Primary	General												
	State: District:	Other (spec	ally) 🔻												
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
В.	American Express						Date	of D	isburse	eme					
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448						08 03 2011								
	Dallas	State TX		Transaction ID : SB21B.5415											
	Purpose of Disbursement Computer and computer Supplies	001					Amount of Each Disbursement this Per							od	
	Candidate Name		Category/ Type												
		nent For: Primary Other (spec	General ify) ▼												
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
C.	American Express							of D	isburse			YY	Υ		
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448						0	В		1	L	2011			
		State TX	Zip Code 75265-0448				Tra	nsac	tion IE) : S	B21B.5	429			
	Purpose of Disbursement			F	-	_									
	Office Expenses - See memo Candidate Name			001 Category/				Amount of Each Disbursemen						od	
	0//				Type				7		7	J2	2.06		
		nent For: Primary Other (spec	General												
	State: District:	(-1- 3-	- · · •												
H	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							+	7		7	793	3.94		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		FOR LINE	NUMBER:	PAGE 130 OF 17						
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only	one)							
	Detailed Summary Page	X 21b		24 25 26 28c 29 30						
Anninformation and discount parameters and Ol										
Any information copied from such Reports and St or for commercial purposes, other than using the										
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC										
/										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursement							
A. American Express				V						
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448			09 06 2011							
City	State Zip Code TX 75265-0448		Transaction ID : SB2	21B.5440						
Dallas Purpose of Disbursement	TX 75265-0448									
Software and Office expenses		001	Amount of Each Disbu	rsement this Period						
Candidate Name		Category/								
		Type		2335.00						
	irsement For:									
Senate	Primary General									
State: District:	Other (specify)									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
3. American Express			Date of Disbursement							
American Express			M = M / D = D /	YYYY						
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448			10 05	2011						
City	State Zip Code TX 75265-0448		Transaction ID : SB2	21B.5465						
Dallas Purpose of Disbursement	75205-0446									
Office Build Out - Supplies		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Peri							
Candidate Name		Category/		2427.24						
		Type		3427.34						
	rsement For:									
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify) ▼									
State: District:	Ottler (specify)									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
- American Express			Date of Disbursement							
			M M / D D /	Y Y Y Y						
Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448			11 08	2011						
City	State Zip Code									
Dallas	TX 75265-0448		Transaction ID : SB2	21B.5486						
Purpose of Disbursement										
Office Build Out, Broadband, Annual Fee		001	Amount of Each Disbu	rsement this Period						
Candidate Name		Category/		434.95						
Office Courses House		Туре		101.00						
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For: Primary General									
President	Other (specify)									
State: District:										
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (option	al)	·····•	7	6197.29						
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	only)									
This i show that page this into humber t	···· , , ······			7						

S ľ

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR	LINE	NUMBER	:			PAGE	131	OF 1	72
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the)	(chec	k only	one)		1]			
		Detailed Summary Page		×	21b 27	22		23 28h		24 28c	25		26 30h
·						28a		28b	<u></u>		29		30b
	ny information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name												
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC												
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						, D.						
Α.	American Express					Date o	_	sburse			Y Y	Υ	
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 650448					12		0	7	L	2011		
	,	State Zip Code				Tran	sact	ion ID	: SI	B21B.55	36		
	Dallas Purpose of Disbursement	TX 75265-0448				· · · ·	Juot	1011 11	. 0.	JE 1 D.00	00		
	Software, Broadband, Subscription, Cain/Gingrich E	Event				Amour	nt of	Each	Disl	burseme	nt this	Period	t
	Candidate Name		С	ategor Type	y/		Ξ	4		40.0	175	5.95	
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:											
		Primary General											
	State: District:	Other (specify) ▼											
_													
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Antique Rose Florist					Date o	of Di	sburse	mer	nt			
	Antique Nose i lonsi					M = N		D			Y	Υ	
	Mailing Address 28811 FM 2976					11			4		2011		
	City S Magnolia	State Zip Code TX 77354				Tran	sact	ion ID	: S	B21B.55	22		
	Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Debate		Г	-	\neg	Amour	nt of	Fach	Diel	burseme	nt this	Parion	4
	Candidate Name		Ļ		_	Amour	it Oi	Lacii	וטוט	our serric	111 11113	i enoc	
				ategor Type	'y/			,			9	7.25	╛
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	ı			[MEM	о іті	EM]					
		Primary General				_		_					
	President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼											
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					_							
C.	Charlotte Batson					Date o	of Dis	sburse	mer				
	Mailing Address 24011 Spring Towne					1 ₁	/	1			2011	Y	
	City	State Zip Code				Tran	eact	ion ID	· CI	B21B.55	in1		
		TX 77373				IIaii	Saci	טו ווטו	. 3	DZ 1 D.JJ	01		
	Purpose of Disbursement Business Cards		Г	001									
	Candidate Name		C	ategor	ry/	Amour	nt of	Each	Disi	burseme		Period 5.00	1
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		Type			-	7	-	7			_
		Primary General											
		Other (specify)											
	State: District:												
5	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				•			,			2250	0.95]
\vdash											-		ī
1	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).				•			7		7			

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)				00	INIT *	\	10					PAGE	132	OF	179
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s)			_		_INE NUMBER: PAGE 132 OF 172 (conly one)									
• •	LIVIIZED DISDUNSLIVIENTS		category of the Summary Page	`		21b		22		23	Γ	24	. [25		26
		Detailed	Summary Page		Н	27	Н	28a		28b		28	С	29		30k
	y information copied from such Reports and Stater															s
	for commercial purposes, other than using the nan															
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)															
$ \; angle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC															
\angle	Full Name (Look First Middle Initial)															
Δ	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charlotte Batson						ח	ate o	ıf Di	sburse	em	ent				
٠٦.	Chanotte DatSUN							M M			D	_	V -	Y Y	V	
	Mailing Address 24011 Spring Towne					$\neg \neg$		M = M			12			2011	- 1	
	•	State	Zip Code					Trans	sact	ion ID):	SB21	B.55	03		
	Spring Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77373						- 		•	1				
	Cain/Gingrich Debate			(001	$\neg \bot$	Δι	moun	ıt of	Fach	ח	ishur	eme	nt this	Peri	od
	Candidate Name						A	ouii	01			Joburg	,5,116		. 011	Ju
					egor ype	у/								12	5.32	
	Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:			,,	-				,						
	Senate	Primary	General													
	President	Other (spec	cify) ▼													
_	State: District:															
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						_	-4.	, D.	-1						
В.	Charlotte Batson									sburse		_				
	Mailing Address 24044 Caring Towns					-		м = м 12	1		о 23	/		y y 2011	Y	
	Mailing Address 24011 Spring Towne							12	-	4	دی	-	_	2011		
	City	State	Zip Code					Trans		ion IE	<u> </u>	CD24	D EF	40		
	Spring	TX	77373					irans	odCt	ion iL	<i>)</i> :	3 D∠1	□.33	40		
	Purpose of Disbursement Gift				204	$\neg \rceil$				F1	_	iale		العلم المساهم	D	ام دا
	Candidate Name				001		Ai	rnoun	ıt Of	⊨acn	ט	ispurs	seme	nt this	Peri	oa
	Candidate Ivalie				egor ype	y/		-						60	0.00	
	Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:		- 1	ype	-				7						
	Senate	Primary	General													
	President	Other (spec	cify) 🔻													
_	State: District:															
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)															
C.	Jon Bauman						D	ate o	f Di	sburse	em	ent				
	Moiling Addysos					-		M I M	7		D	/		γ ∎ γ 2011	Y	
	Mailing Address						L	09	_		30			2011	-	
	City	State	Zip Code								_	0 F - 1				
	The Woodlands	TX	77380					frans	sact	ion IE	: נ	SB21	В.54	59		
	Purpose of Disbursement See Memo				-	\neg										
				C	001		Aı	moun	t of	Each	D	isburs	seme	nt this	Peri	od
	Candidate Name				egor	y/					П			36	9.00	
	Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:		I	ype		L	-	-	7	-		_			_
	Senate Dispurser	Primary	General													
	President	Other (spec														
	State: District:	(-I-, -	-/ ▼													
Г	1							_	-					_		
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					•				.00				109	4.32	ال
\vdash											f					
Ιт	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only))				•										. 1

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting con or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such cor NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	25 26 29 30b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting cor or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such cor NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	29 30b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting con or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such cor NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such contributions. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	
V	
V	
Full Name (Last First Middle Initial)	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Budget Dumpster Date of Disbursement	
2 daget 2 dilipeter	YY
Mailing Address 09 30 20	
City State 7in Code	
City State Zip Code Transaction ID : SB21B.5461	
Purpose of Disbursement	
Office Build Out 001 Amount of Each Disbursement	this Period
Candidate Name Category/	369.00
Office Sought: House Disbursement For:	
Senate Primary General [MEMO ITEM]	
President Other (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	
B. Bytes of Life Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 110 Vision Park Blvd. 11 08 20	11
Suite 102	
City State Zip Code Transaction ID : SB21B.5484	
Shenandoah TX 77384 Purpose of Disbursement	
Cain/Gingrich Debate 001 Amount of Each Disbursement	this Period
Candidate Name Category/	
Type	2000.00
Office Sought: House Disbursement For:	
Senate Primary General	
Testident Utilet (specify) ▼	
State: District:	
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Date of Disbursement	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Date of Disbursement	YY
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Date of Disbursement Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd.	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City Houston State TX Transaction ID: SB21B.5432	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 Purpose of Disbursement Paget Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5432	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 Purpose of Disbursement Rent O01 Amount of Each Disbursement	11
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5432 Amount of Each Disbursement Category/	11
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 Purpose of Disbursement Rent O01 Amount of Each Disbursement	this Period
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General	this Period
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) Other (specify) Other (specify)	this Period
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General	this Period
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President Other (specify) State: District: Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5432 Amount of Each Disbursement General Other (specify)	this Period
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd. Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77055 Purpose of Disbursement Rent Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate President Other (specify) State: District: Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5432 Amount of Each Disbursement General Other (specify)	this Period

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Han annual colored (FOR LINE	NUMBER:	PAGE 134 OF 172
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the	(Oncor only		
	Detailed Summary Page	X 21b 27	22 23 28b 28b	24 25 26 28c 29 30
Any information copied from such Reports and Stater	nents may not be sold or u			
or for commercial purposes, other than using the nan				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Dill	
A. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.			Date of Disbursem	_
Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170			08 18	2011
	State Zip Code		Turner dien ID	OD04D 5404
Houston	TX 77055		Transaction ID:	SB21B.5434
Purpose of Disbursement Rent		001	Amount of Each D	isbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		2190.62
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate	Primary General			
State: District:	Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
B. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.			Date of Disbursem	
Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170			08 18	2011
Houston	State Zip Code TX 77055		Transaction ID :	SB21B.5435
Purpose of Disbursement Security Deposit		001	Amount of Each D	isbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		2342.22
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disburser	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
C. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.			Date of Disbursem	_
Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170			10 26	2011
City Houston	State Zip Code TX 77055		Transaction ID :	SB21B.5474
Purpose of Disbursement November rent		1		
Candidate Name		001 Category/	Amount of Each D	isbursement this Period 2190.62
Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:	Туре		2100.02
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify)			
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				6723.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

17

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Harris A. C.	FOR LINE	NUMBER:	PAGE 135 OF 172
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the	(orleast orm)		
	Detailed Summary Page	X 21b 27	22 23 28b	24 25 26 28c 29 30b
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem	ents may not be sold or u			
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name				
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Distance	
A. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.			Date of Disburseme	_
Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170			10 27	2011
•	tate Zip Code		Transaction ID : S	SR21R 5476
Houston Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77055		Transaction ib .	35215.3470
Electricity during Build Out		001	Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	7	851.02
Office Sought: House Disbursem	ent For: Primary General			
President	Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Data of Disharasan	
B. Cedarstone One Investor's Ltd.			Date of Disburseme	ent
Mailing Address 1110 N. Post Oak Rd. Suite 170			12 03	2011
· ·	tate Zip Code TX 77055		Transaction ID : \$	SB21B.5530
Purpose of Disbursement December Rent		001	Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/		2190.62
Office Sought: House Disbursem	ent For:	Туре		
	Primary General			
	Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Claude Moore Colonial Farm			Date of Disburseme	ent
Mailing Address 6310 Georgetown Pike			08 09	/ Y Y Y Y Y Y 2011
City	toto 7:2 Codo			
,	tate Zip Code VA 22101		Transaction ID:	SB21B.5572
Vacation Liberty School Supplies		001	Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/	7.11.104.11 0.1 240.1 2.1	39.25
Office Sought: House Disbursem	ent For:	Type	IMENO ITEM	
Senate	Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:	оттог (эроопу) ▼			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		·····•		3041.64
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).				

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE	NUMBER) <u>:</u>		PAGE	136	OF 172
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	(check onl	y one)					
			Summary Page	X 21b	22 28a	23 28b		24 28c	25 29	26 30k
Δ,	ny information copied from such Reports and Statem	lente mov r	not he sold or us							
	for commercial purposes, other than using the nam									
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
angle	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC									
\angle	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
A.	Clear				Date of	of Disburs	sement			
					M		D /	Υ	Y	Υ
	Mailing Address 4400 Carillon Point				08		11		2011	
	City	State	Zip Code							
		WA	98033		Tran	saction I	D : SB2	1B.54	30	
	Purpose of Disbursement				1					
	Internet			001	Amour	nt of Eacl	h Disbu	rseme	nt this	Period
	Candidate Name			Category/					52	2.06
	Office Sought: House Disbursem	nent For:		Туре	[BACA4) ITEM		7		
		Primary	General		[WEN	O ITEM]				
		Other (spec	cify) 🔻							
	State: District:									
В.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Doto	of Disburs	:emont			
. د	Comcast					_		V	Y	V
	Mailing Address PO Box 660618				07	_ / D	15		2011	
		State TX	Zip Code 75266-0618		Tran	saction I	D : SB2	1B.54	09	
	Dallas Purpose of Disbursement	1/	75266-0618		-					
	Internet			001	Amour	nt of Eacl	h Disbu	rseme	nt this	Period
	Candidate Name			Category/			-		241	5.66
	Office Sought	aget F		Type				7	24.	5.00
	Office Sought: House Disbursem	nent For: Primary	General							
		Other (spec								
_	State: District:		· 					_		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
C.	Comcast				Date of	of Disburs	sement			
	Mailing Address PO Box 660618						11 /		2011	Y
							النن			
	•	State	Zip Code		Tran	saction I	D : SB2	1B.54	27	
	Dallas Purpose of Disbursement	TX	75266-0618		-	1				
	Internet			001	Amour	nt of Eacl	n Diebu	rsemo	nt this	Period
	Candidate Name			Category/	, anoul	J. Lau	. DISSU	. 501116		
				Type				,	254	4.66
	Office Sought: House Disbursem		Consuct							
		Primary Other (spec	☐ General cifv) ▼							
	State: District:	(Spe	- "J) V							
Г							_		_	
s	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			·····•					500).32
H				<u> </u>				-	-	
Т	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).		·					7		

3 U	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Haa	mate age saluda ()	FOR LINE	NUMBER:		PAC	SE 137	OF 172
ITE	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		rate schedule(s) category of the	(check only					
			Summary Page	X 21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	24 28c	25 29	26
Δην	y information copied from such Reports and Statem	l nente may r	not he sold or use						
	for commercial purposes, other than using the nam								
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)								
_	Comcast				Date of	Disburse	ement		
					M = M	/ D		YYY	Υ
	Mailing Address PO Box 660618				08	2	9	2011	
	City	State	Zip Code		-	41 17	. 00015	.400	
	Dallas	TX	75266-0618		rans	action ID	: SB21B.	439	
	Purpose of Disbursement Internet			001	Amount	of Each	Disbursen	ent this	Pariod
	Candidate Name				AIIIOUIII	. ∪ı ∟aUII	บเจมนเ Sell	one uns	. Unou
				Category/ Type		,	7	24	5.66
	Office Sought: House Disbursem			-					
		Primary	General						
	State: District:	Other (spec	ciry) 🔻						
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)								
В.	Comcast				Date of	Disburse	ement		
					М = М	/ D		YY	Y
	Mailing Address PO Box 660618				10)3	2011	
	•	State TX	Zip Code 75266-0618		Trans	action ID	: SB21B.	5463	
	Purpose of Disbursement								
	Internet			001	Amount	of Each	Disbursen	nent this	Period
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type				30	2.14
	Office Sought: House Disbursem	nent For:		, yhc		-	7		
	Senate	Primary	General						
		Other (spec	cify) 🔻						
	State: District:								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Comcast				Date of	Disburse	ement		
- •					M M	/ 0		YYY	Υ
	Mailing Address PO Box 660618				10		4	2011	
	City S	State	Zip Code		_				
	Dallas	TX	75266-0618		Trans	action ID	: SB21B.	o471	
	Purpose of Disbursement Internet			004		_			_
	Candidate Name			001	Amount	of Each	Disbursen	nent this	Period
				Category/ Type				24	5.66
	Office Sought: House Disbursem	nent For:				7	- 5		
		Primary	General						
		Other (spec	city) 🔻						
	State: District:								

S ľ

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			Т	FOR	LINE	NUMBEF	₹:			PAGE	138 (OF	172
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the)	•	k only		_	_	_	,			
			Summary Page		×	21b	22		23		24	25		26
_						27	28a		28b		28c	29		30b
	ny information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name													
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC													
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)													
Α.	Comcast						Date		sburse			Y	Υ	
	Mailing Address PO Box 660618						12		0	7	L.	2011		
	City	State	Zip Code				Tran	cact	ion ID	. 61	321B.55	25		
	Dallas	TX	75266-0618				IIai	Saci	טו ווטו	. 3	32 I D.JJ	33		
	Purpose of Disbursement Internet			Г	001		Amou	nt of	Each	Dis	ourseme	nt this	Perio	d
	Candidate Name			С	ategor Type	ry/		Τ				212	2.45	٦
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:			.,,,,				,					
		Primary Other (spe	General											
	State: District:	Cirioi (opo	oy) ▼											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)													
В.	,								sburse					
	Mailing Address 1007 Route 121 P.O. Box 821						08	И /		9		2011	Y	
	Bellows Falls	State VT	Zip Code 05101-0821				Trar	sact	ion ID	: S	B21B.55	68		
	Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies			Г	001		Amou	nt of	Each	Dis	ourseme	nt this	Perio	d
	Candidate Name			С	ategor Type	ry/	Γ.	Τ			-	4(6.40	٦
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	l		1,700		[MEM	O IT	EM1					
	Senate	Primary	General				[IAI [011	∟ıvı j					
	President State: District:	Other (spe	cify) ▼											
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Data	-4 D:			-1			
C.	Michael Costello								sburse					
	Mailing Address 9823 Berrystone Lane						09	И /	2	3		2011	Y	
	•	State	Zip Code				Trar	sact	ion ID	: S	B21B.54	55		
	Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77375	H	-	-								
	Office Build Out				001		Amou	nt of	Each	Dis	burseme	nt this	Perio	d
	Candidate Name			С	ategor Type	ry/		T			-	398	3.00	٦
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:									,			
		Primary	General											
		Other (spe	cify) 🔻											
	State: District:													
5	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					•		Ι	7		7	610	.45	
1	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					•			1					

S 17

SC	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			-		LINI	E	IUMBE			_		PAG	E 139	ΩF	172
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s)	\ I	_			one)	л.						<u> </u>	
			category of the Summary Page		X	21	b			23			24	25	Γ	26
_		Dotalied				27		28	a	28k	3	П	28c	29		30b
	y information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the name															
$\mid \mid$	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)		7.								_					
$ \rangle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC															
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										_					
Α.	Ruby Derr							Date	of D	Disbur				YYY	■ Y	1
	Mailing Address 3415 Stone Ivory Court							0	8	L	04	1		2011	-	
	•	State TX	Zip Code					Tra	nsac	tion l	ID	: SE	B21B.55	542		
	Spring Purpose of Disbursement	17	77388				\perp									
	Vacation Liberty School Supplies See Memo			C	01			Amo	unt o	of Eac	h	Disk	burseme	ent this	Pe	riod
	Candidate Name			Cat	eao	rv/			_	_	+	_		_	-	\neg
					ype					- 7	_	_	- 7	2	39.0	2
	Office Sought: House Disburser															
		Primary	General													
	State: District:	Other (spe	CITY) \blacktriangledown													
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						+				_	—				
В.	Trenton Derr							Date	of D	Disbur						
	Mailing Address 3415 Stone Ivory Court						+	M 1	М 1	/ D	09		/ Y	2011	■ Y	
	of to dione work court															
	City	State	Zip Code					Tra	nsac	tion	ID.	· SI	B21B.54	496		
	spring	TX	77388										J2 1 J10			
	Purpose of Disbursement Cain/gingrich Debate see Memo				004			Δmo	unt o	ıf Fac	٠h	Dieł	burseme	ant this	. Pa	riod
	Candidate Name							71110	unit o	Lac	-	Diol	Jarocine	, THE GIRE		100
				Cate T	ego ype			Ш		-	_		- 7	19	19.2	3
	Office Sought: House Disburser	nent For:								,						
	Senate	Primary	General													
		Other (spe	cify) 🔻													
_	State: District:						4									
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dish Network							Date	of D	Disbur	se	mer	nt			
								M	M	/ D	÷	D	/ Y	YY	I Y	7
	Mailing Address PO Box 105169							0	7	L	15	5	L	2011	_	_
	City	State	Zip Code				+				_			440		
	Atlanta	GA	30348					Tra	insac	tion	טו	: SE	B21B.54	110		
	Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV				_	-										
	Candidate Name				01			Amo	unt o	f Eac	:h	Disk	burseme	ent this	Pe	riod
	Candidate Name			Cate	ego ype			Г			Т				48.8	5
	Office Sought: House Disburser	nent For:		ı	ype		+		_	7	÷	_	7		-	_
	Senate	Primary	General													
	President	Other (spe	cify) ▼													
	State: District:															
S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)										Ŧ	_		220)7.10	ם
Ĕ								=	=	7	÷	=	7	=	-	#
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							Ι.		(8)						. 1

17

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	11	, FOR LINE	NUMBER:	PAGE 140 OF 172
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the	(check only	one)	
	Detailed Summary Page		22 23 28a 28b	24 25 26 28c 29 30b
Any information copied from such Reports and States or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	ments may not be sold or unner and address of any poli	used by any persitical committee to	on for the purpose o	f soliciting contributions from such committee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)				
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
A. Dish Network			Date of Disburser	
Mailing Address PO Box 105169			08 / 11	
City	State Zip Code			OD04D 5400
Atlanta	GA 30348		Transaction ID	SB21B.5428
Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV		001	Amount of Each I	Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		48.85
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)	,,	,	,
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
B. Dish Network			Date of Disburser	
Mailing Address PO Box 105169			08 / 29	
City Atlanta	State Zip Code GA 30348		Transaction ID	SB21B.5438
Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV		001	Amount of Each I	Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/	Amount of Lacif I	
		Type		48.85
Senate President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)			
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Dish Network			Date of Disburser	
Mailing Address PO Box 105169			10 03	
City Atlanta	State Zip Code GA 30348		Transaction ID	SB21B.5464
Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV				
Candidate Name		001 Category/	Amount of Each I	Disbursement this Period 48.10
Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:	Type		
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		······•	7	145.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		, , ,	

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page (check only one)	S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	l		FOR LINE	NUMBER:		PAG	E 141	OF 172
Detailed Summary Rege 27 28a 28b 20c 29 30b	ΙT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS			(check only	one)				
Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of saliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zp Code Atania GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Statellie TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Disbursement For: State: District Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zp Code Atania B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 Date of Disbursement State: District Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 Caregopy' Type District Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 Caregopy Types of Disbursement State: District Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) District Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) District Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Date of Disbursement 12 07 2011 Transaction ID : SB218.533 Amount of Each Disbursement 58-73 Amount of Each Disbursement Categopy' Type City State Zp Code The William (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address PO Box 105169 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Purpose of Disbursement Office Sought: Primary General Disbursement For: City State Zp Code The William (Last, First, Middle Initial) Categopy' Type Disbursement Office Sought: Primary General Disbursement For: Office Sought: Primary General Disbursem										
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Path) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, Frist, Middle Initial) A. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code Atlanta Statistic TV Candidate Name Disbursement For: State: District Full Name (Last, Frist, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement State: District Full Name (Last, Frist, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement State: District Full Name (Last, Frist, Middle Initial) Distort Transaction ID : \$8218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement State: District Full Name (Last, Frist, Middle Initial) City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement State: District Full Name (Last, Frist, Middle Initial) City State Zip Code Transaction ID : \$8218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : \$8218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : \$8218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : \$8218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID : \$8218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID : \$8218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID : \$8218.5416 Transaction ID : \$82	Δ,	ny information conject from such Deports and States	ente may	not he sold or us						
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code Attanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Strate: Disbursement For: Sanate President GA 30348 Pripose of Disbursement For: Sanate President GA 30348 Pripose of Disbursement For: Sanate President GA 30348 Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State: Disbursement For: Galegory' State: Disbursement For: Galegory' Type City State: Disbursement GA 30348 Amount of Each Disbursement Tis Period Category' Type Office Sought: House GA 30348 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category' Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Galegory' Type Office Sought: House										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105189 City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV Candidate Name City State Zip Code GA 30348 Primary General Primary General State: Disbursement GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement To: Senate GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement This Period Category' State: District: Total Rate (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement State: Disbursement For: Senate President GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 Transaction ID : SB218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category' S8.73 City Candidate Name Ga 30348 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category' Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Gargory' Type Office Sought: Gargory Type Office Sought:		NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)								
A. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellier TV Candidate Name Office Sought: President Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement For: Senate Primary Gameral Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellier TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary Gameral President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: District: Transaction ID : SB218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Inis Period Category/ Type Date of Disbursement Inis Period Category/ S6.73 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Date of Disbursement Disbursement Tor: Senate Primary Gameral President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Disbursement Gameral Category/ Type State: Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Prim	$ \rangle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC								
A. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellier TV Candidate Name Office Sought: President Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement For: Senate Primary Gameral Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellier TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary Gameral President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: District: Transaction ID : SB218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Inis Period Category/ Type Date of Disbursement Inis Period Category/ S6.73 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Date of Disbursement Disbursement Tor: Senate Primary Gameral President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Transaction ID : SB218.5416 Disbursement Gameral Category/ Type State: Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Prim	\angle	Full Name (Last First Middle Initial)								
City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Sanalule TV Candidate Name Disbursement For: General President GA 30348 B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement For: General President GHz GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement For: General President GHz GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement GA 30348 Purpose	Α.					Date of	f Disburse	ment		
City Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Sattellie TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Purpose of Disbursement For: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellie TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement Tor: Senate Primary General Disbursement State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code Tx 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Category' Type Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : S8218.5491 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.73 Transaction ID : S8218.5491 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category' Type Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : S8218.5491 Transaction ID : S8218.5491 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category' Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement this Period Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement this Period Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement this Period Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement this Period Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Disbursement This Page (optional)						M M	/ D	D / Y	YY	Υ
Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Sattelite TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Prisident Pri		Mailing Address PO Box 105169				11	0	8	2011	
Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Sattelite TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Prisadent Primary General Dishursement For: General President President State: Disbursement For: General President President State: Disbursement For: General President State: Disbursement For: General President State: Disbursement For: General President State: Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5491 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement In Primary General Disbursement For: General President Disbursement For: General Disbursement For: General Disbursement For: General Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5533		City	State	Zip Code						
Satelite TV Candidate Name Category/ Office Sought: House President Premary General Premary General President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellile TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Category/ Type Transaction ID: SB218.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID: SB218.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID: SB218.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID: SB218.5416		Atlanta		•		Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	491	
Candidate Name Category/ Type Senate President State: District: City Candidate Name Candidate Name Candidate Name Candidate Name Cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City Cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City Candidate Name City Candidate Name City Cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City Candidate Name City Cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City Candidate Name City Cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City Candidate Name City City Cookie dobbs Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Office Sought: Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type SB21B.5416					7					
Office Sought: House					001	Amoun	t of Each	Disbursem	ent this	Period
Office Sought:		Candidate Natife							58	3.73
State: District: Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code Attanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House President President President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. COOkie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: State: District: Primary General President Disbursement This Period Category/ Type State: District: Primary General Primary General President Disbursement This Period State: District: Substrict: Substrict: Primary General President Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President Disbursement This Page (optional)		Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		1,400			7		
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Primary Other (specify) State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement State: Disbursement Other (specify) Type Transaction ID: \$B21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: \$B21B.5416 Transaction ID: \$B21B.5416 Transaction ID: \$B21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement Office Sought: House Obisbursement Oatle (Specify) Type Office Sought: House Obisbursement For: Senate President Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Oatle Office Sought: House Obisbursement For: Senate Primary General Primary General Primary General Other (specify) Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) Type State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			Primary	General						
B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Prisident Prisident Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name City State Zip Code Category/ Type Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533			Other (spe	cify) 🔻						
B. Dish Network Mailing Address PO Box 105169 City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House President Primary General Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: City State Zip Code Atlanta GA 30348 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Disbursement For: General Other (specify) ▼ Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Disbursement For: Gategory/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Senate President Other (specify) ▼ SubstortAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	_									
Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City the woodlands Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City the woodlands TX T7381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5531 Transaction ID : SB21B.5531 Transaction ID : SB21B.5516 Transaction ID : SB21B.5518	В.					Date of	f Disburse	ment		
City Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV Candidate Name Other (specify) ▼ Cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5533 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)									YY	Υ
Atlanta GA 30348 Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) Type City State Zip Code TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement For: City State Zip Code TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Date of Disbursement Tansaction ID: SB21B.5333 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) Type State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		Mailing Address PO Box 105169				12	0	7	2011	
Purpose of Disbursement Satellite TV Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code the woodlands TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State Tip Code TX 77381 Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Substitute: District: General Other (specify) ▼ Substitute: District: Galaxies Transaction ID: SB21B.5416				•		Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	533	
Satellite TV Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House			GA	30348						
Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) Foresident State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code the woodlands TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) Type State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					001	Amoun	t of Each	Disbursem	ent this	Period
Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code the woodlands TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Substate: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: Substate: District: District: District: Substate: District: Distric		Candidate Name							5:	8 73
Senate President Other (specify) State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code TX 77381 City State TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) State Tip Code Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: Subtrotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)		Office Sought: House Bishings	ant For		Туре		-	- 7	J.	5.75
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code the woodlands TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) State: District: Subtrotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)				General						
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City the woodlands Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House President State: District: Substock Substock Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: Disbursements This Page (optional)			•							
Cookie dobbs Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Subtrotal of Disbursement State Zip Code Tx 77381 Transaction ID: SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 250.61	_	State: District:								
Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle City State Zip Code TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	_									
City State Zip Code the woodlands TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Of 15 2011 Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	Ċ.	cookie dobbs					_			
City State Zip Code TX 77381 Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President State: District: Substotict: Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Transaction ID : SB21B.5416 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 250.61 Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Substotict: Substrict: Subs		Mailing Address 79 n. pathfinders circle								Y
the woodlands Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary President State: District: Substrict: Substrict: Primary General Other (specify) Substrict: Substrict: Substrict: Substrict: Substrict: Substrict: TX 77381 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.61										
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies - See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President State: District: Substrict: Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 250.61 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type 368.07						Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	416	
Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		Purpose of Disbursement	1/	11301						
Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					001	Amoun	t of Each	Disbursem	ent this	Period
Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President Other (specify) State: District: Substruct: Substruct: 368.07		Candidate Name							250	0.61
Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		Office Sought: House Dishusson	nent For:		Туре		-	7	200	
State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				General						
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			•							
SUBTOTAL OF DISDUISEMENTS THIS Fage (Optional)		State: District:								
SUBTOTAL OF DISDUISEMENTS THIS Fage (Optional)						-			200	0.7
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	S	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			·····•		-		308	5.07
	_	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)								

17

Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nate NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Dollar Tree Stores	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the Detailed Summary Page ments may not be sold or ume and address of any polit	X 21b 27	22 23 24 25 28 28c 29 con for the purpose of soliciting contribution	26 30b
or for commercial purposes, other than using the national NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Detailed Summary Page ments may not be sold or u	sed by any person	28a 28b 28c 29 con for the purpose of soliciting contribution	30b
or for commercial purposes, other than using the national NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	ments may not be sold or u me and address of any polit	sed by any perso ical committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contribution solicit contributions from such committee.	s
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	me and address of any polit	icai committee to	o solicit contributions from such committee.	
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
The Stoles			Date of Disbursement	
			Date of Dispursement	
Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.			08 04 2011	
#A City	State Zip Code			
The Woodlands	TX 77380		Transaction ID: SB21B.5560	
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		004		
Candidate Name		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Peri	od
		Category/ Type	27.63	
	ment For:		[MEMO ITEM]	
Senate	Primary General			
State: District:	Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
B. Dollar Tree Stores			Date of Disbursement	
Mailing Address 504 Countries D.1			08 09 2011	
Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd. #A			00 09 2011	_
•	State Zip Code TX 77380		Transaction ID : SB21B.5576	
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77380			
Vacation Liberty School Supplies		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Peri	od
Candidate Name		Category/	13.06	
Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:	Туре		_
Senate	Primary General		[MEMO ITEM]	
President	Other (specify)			
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mrs. Sandy Downey			Date of Disbursement	
			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle			10 20 2011	
City	State Zip Code			
The Woodlands	TX 77382		Transaction ID: SB21B.5589	
Purpose of Disbursement Red White & Boots Dance Food Etc. See Memo		001	Amount of Fook Districtions and Mile Distriction	اء ۔ا
Candidate Name		Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Peri	
		Type	904.00	ال
	ment For:			
Senate	Primary General			
Senate President	Primary General			_
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify) ▼	·····	904.00	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule	FOR LINE (check only							
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of th Detailed Summary Pag	e Concor only	22 23 24 25 26 28a 28b 28c 29 30						
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	and according po	25							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
Mrs. Sandy Downey	Date of Disbursement 10 20 2011								
Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle									
City The Woodlands									
Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Debate See memo		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	199.41						
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ement For: Primary								
State: District:									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) - Mrs. Sandy Downey			Date of Disbursement						
Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle			11 12 2011						
City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77382		Transaction ID : SB21B.5504						
Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Debate See memo		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	275.81						
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President State: District:	ement For: Primary Genera Other (specify) ▼	1							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) - Mrs. Sandy Downey	Date of Disbursement								
Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle	11 12 2011								
City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77382		Transaction ID : SB21B.5507						
Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out - See Memo	001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	2710.50						
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate	Primary Genera	ıl							
President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼								

S 17

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		11			FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 172											
		Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the) (cl		only		_	٦ ٥٠							
			Summary Page		×	21b	22		23		24	25		26		
		<u> </u>				27	28a		28b		28c	29		30b		
	y information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam															
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)															
$ \rangle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC															
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)															
Α.	Mrs. Sandy Downey						Date of Disbursement									
	Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle						11	_	1.	4	L.	2011				
	•	State	Zip Code				Trar	sact	ion ID	: SI	B21B.55	24				
	The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77382					.540		. 0.	DE 1 D.00					
	Cain/Gingrich Debate see Memo			0	001		Amou	nt of	Each	Dis	burseme	nt this	Perio	d		
	Candidate Name			Cate	egor ype	y/			,			193	3.02			
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:														
		Primary	General													
	State: District:	Other (spe	сіту) 🔻													
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)															
В.	Mrs. Sandy Downey						Date	of Di	sburse	mei	nt					
	wis. Salidy Downey						M		D			Y	V			
	Mailing Address 71 N. Old Cedar Circle						11			4		2011				
	City	State	Zip Code				Trai	sact	tion ID	: S	B21B.55	 i26				
	The Woodlands	TX	77382													
	Purpose of Disbursement Apparel - Cowboy Hats See Memo				001		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period									
	Candidate Name			Cate	egor ype	y/						2070	0.34			
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	I		71				,							
		Primary	General													
		Other (spe	cify) ▼													
_	State: District:															
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Data	of Di	sburse	mai	nt					
О.	Entergy											V V	V			
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104						07 15 2011									
	City	State	Zip Code								D04D 54					
	Baton Rouge	LA	70891				Trai	ısacı	tion ID	: 5	B21B.54	.08				
	Purpose of Disbursement Electric Bill				-	\neg										
				0	001	_	Amou	nt of	Each	Dis	burseme	nt this	Perio	d		
	Candidate Name			Cate	egor ype	y/						1037	7.22	٦		
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		.,	ypo			_	7		,		_			
	Senate	Primary	General													
	President	Other (spe	cify) ▼													
	State: District:															
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					•					40.	3300	.58	٦		
H						_	#	+	7	=	7	-	-	=		
[т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					•			,							

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LII	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 O			OF 172			
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	(check of	only one	e)	_				
		Summary Page		21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	2 2	8c	25 29	26 30b
Any information copied from such Reports and Stater										
or for commercial purposes, other than using the nan	ne and add	ress of any politi	cai committee	e to soi	licit cont	ributions	irom	sucn o	committ	ee.
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC										
rexas rea raity ratilots rAC										
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					D-44 I): alaa				
A. Entergy				'		Disburse				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104				I	08	1:		1	2011	Y
City	State	Zip Code			T	-4: ID	· CDO	4D 540	24	
Baton Rouge	LA	70891			iransa	ction ID	: 582	16.54	51	
Purpose of Disbursement Electric			001		Amount (of Each	Disbui	rsemer	nt this f	Period
Candidate Name			Category/	/					783	8.81
Office Cought: House Dishurse			Type	_ '		7		7	700	.01
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate	ment For: Primary	General								
President	Other (spe									
State: District:		•								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
B. Entergy					Date of I	Disburse	ment			
Mailing Address D.O.D. 2001					M = M	/ D			Y Y	Υ
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8104				- 1	09	0	1	-	2011	
City	State	Zip Code			Transa	ction ID	· SB2	1B 54	44	
Baton Rouge Purpose of Disbursement	LA	70891			Tranca	01.01.12	. 022			
Electricity			001		Amount (of Each	Dishu	rsemer	nt this (Period
Candidate Name					unount v	JI LUOII	Diobai		10 1110 1	Ciloa
			Category/ Type			,		,	614	1.40
Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:	I								
Senate	Primary	General								
President State: District:	Other (spe	cify) 🔻								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
c. ETSZONE ESSENTIAL TECHNOL	_OGY S	OLUTIONS	3		Date of I	Disburse	ment			
				_	M M	/ D	D /	Υ	YY	Υ
Mailing Address 25214 GROGANS PARK DR					12	00	6	2	2011	
City	State	Zip Code								
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77380			Transa	ction ID	: SB2	1B.55	32	
Purpose of Disbursement Website Construction			1	7						
Candidate Name			001	_ A	Amount (of Each	Disbu	rsemer	nt this F	Period
Candidate Name			Category/ Type	/					3500	0.00
Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:		туре			,		7		
Senate	Primary	General								
President	Other (spe	ecify) 🔻								
State: District:										
									4898	21
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional))			7		7	-1030	1
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only))									

-	HEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	11.		FOR LINE	OR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF				UF 1/2		
116	MIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	(check only	one)						
			Summary Page	X 21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	24 28c	25 29	30		
Δην	information copied from such Reports and Statem	ente movi	not be sold or use								
	or commercial purposes, other than using the nam										
1	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
$\Big angle$.	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC										
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				_						
A.	Eventbrite				Date of	Disburse					
_ N	Mailing Address 410 Townsend Street				M = M	/ D 1		2011	Y		
•	Suire 200				2011						
	,	State	Zip Code	_	Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	500	_		
	San Francisco Purpose of Disbursement	CA	94107		. 1 0113	ID					
	Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Debate			001	Amount	of Each	Disbursem	ent this	Period		
(Candidate Name			Category/							
				Type				2148	3.39		
(Office Sought: House Disbursem										
		Primary	General								
٩	State: District:	Other (spec	-iiy) ▼								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
_	Eventbrite				Date of	Disburse	ment				
_					M = M	/ D		YY	Υ		
_	Mailing Address 410 Townsend Street Suire 200				12	11	3	2011			
	•	State CA	Zip Code 94107		Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	538			
	Purpose of Disbursement		J-101								
	Cain/Gigrich Event Collection Fees			001	Amount	of Each	Disbursem	ent this I	Period		
7	Candidate Name			Category/				1434	4.56		
-	Office Sought: House Disbursem	ont F-		Туре		- 7		1702			
(nent For: Primary	General								
		Other (spe									
_ 5	State: District:		▼								
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
С.	Facebook, Inc.				Date of	Disburse	ement				
-	Mailing Address 4004 Cauth Calls				M M	/ D		2011	Υ		
ľ	Mailing Address 1601 South California Ave.				11	0	J	2011			
(,	State	Zip Code		Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	407			
F	Palo Alto	CA	94304		irans	action ID	. 30215.5	1 31			
	Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Debate			004	Α	of	Diale	ant !! !	De d		
	Candidate Name				Amount	oī ⊨ach	Disbursem	ent this I	reriod		
•				Category/ Type		T		1919	9.23		
(Office Sought: House Disbursem				[MEMO	ITEM1	7				
		Primary	General			-1					
		Other (spec	city) 🔻								
	State: District:										

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	11	FOR LINE	OR LINE NUMBER: PAGE		
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(onlook only			
	Detailed Summary Page	X 21b 27		23 24 25 26 28b 28c 29 30b	
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	nents may not be sold or us	sed by any personal committee to	on for the purpo	ose of soliciting contributions tions from such committee.	
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	110 11 111, point				
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					
A. FedEx Office			Date of Disb		
Mailing Address 1640 Lake woodlands drive			08	04 2011	
City	State Zip Code		Tuomaaatia	ID . CD04D EEE7	
The woodlands	TX 77380		Transactio	n ID : SB21B.5557	
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		001	Amount of E	ach Disbursement this Period	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		54.30	
Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	туре	[MEMO ITEN	A1	
Senate	Primary General		[INILINIO IIILI	11]	
	Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disb	urcoment	
B. FedEx Office					
Mailing Address 1640 Lake woodlands drive			08	09 2011	
·	State Zip Code		Transactio	on ID : SB21B.5577	
The woodlands	TX 77380				
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		001	Amount of E	ach Disbursement this Period	
Candidate Name		Category/			
		Type		19.65	
Office Sought: House Disbursen			[MEMO ITE	M]	
	Primary General				
President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					
C. Focus on the Family			Date of Disb	pursement	
			M = M /	D D / Y Y Y Y	
Mailing Address PO Box 7000			08	04 2011	
City	State Zip Code				
Peabody	MA 01961-7000		Transactio	on ID : SB21B.5551	
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		1			
Candidate Name		001	Amount of E	ach Disbursement this Period	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		39.98	
Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	1990	[MEMO ITEN	ATI	
Senate	Primary General			"]	
	Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:					
				0.00	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		·····•		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					

S 17

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			F	OR	R LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF			OF	172					
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the) (k only		_		۱					
			Summary Page		X	21b				23 29h		24	25		26
<u> </u>		<u> </u>				27		8a 		28b		28c	29		30b
	ny information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam														
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)														
$ \rangle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC														
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Date of Disbursement								
Α.	Groundlevel Studios LLC							e of	Dis	sburse			YY	V	
	Mailing Address P.O. 9631							10		2			2011		
	City	State	Zip Code				т	ane	acti	action ID : SB21B.5472					
	The Woodlands	TX	77387					ans	acti	OII ID	. 0	DZ 1 D.3-			
	Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Event				001		Am	ount	of	Each	Dis	burseme	ent this	Peri	od
	Candidate Name				tegor	y/							900	0.00	
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nont For:			Туре				÷	7		7			
		Primary	General												
	President	Other (spe	cify) 🔻												
	State: District:														
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						_								
В.	Hamm's Flooring						Da		Dis	sburse					
	Mailing Address 2751 E. Davis						M	■ м 11	1	1	2	/ Y	2011	Υ	
	-	State	Zip Code				т	ans	acti	ion ID	: S	B21B.5	508		
	Conroe Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77301												
	Office Build Out				001		Am	ount	of	Each	Dis	burseme	ent this	Peri	od
	Candidate Name			Ca	tegor	v/			-	-			074	0.50	
					Туре			-	-	7		- 7	271	0.50	Ш
	Office Sought: House Disbursen						[M]	EMO) ITE	EM]					
		Primary Other (spe	General												
	State: District:	Other (Spe	City) \blacktriangledown												
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)														
C.	Hobby Lobby						Da	e of	Dis	sburse	mei	nt			
							M	M	/	D		/ Y	Y	Υ	
	Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.							80	ı.	0	4		2011		
	City	State	Zip Code												
	Spring	TX	77380-1901				Т	ans	acti	ion ID	: S	B21B.55	553		
	Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies					\neg									
	Candidate Name				001		Am	ount	of	Each	Dis	burseme	ent this	Peri	od
	Candidate Name				tegor Type	·y/							2	7.35	П
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:			турс		FRAI	MO	ITE	: N/1		,			-
	Senate	Primary	General				Livii	LIVIO	'	LIVIJ					
	President	Other (spe	cify) ▼												
_	State: District:														
										_			anr	0.00	T
Ls	GUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					<u> </u>				1		- 7	900	,.00	
,	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)														
	(-				7		- 7			

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE	OR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF						
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	(check only	one)						
			Summary Page	X 21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	24 28c	25 29	26 30b		
Δ,	ny information copied from such Reports and Staten	ente may	not be sold or use								
	for commercial purposes, other than using the nam										
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)										
$ \rangle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC										
\angle	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)										
Α.	Hobby Lobby				Date of	Disburse	ment				
					M M	M M / D D / Y Y Y Y					
	Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.				08	0:	9	2011			
	City	State	Zip Code								
	Spring	TX	77380-1901		Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	574			
	Purpose of Disbursement										
	Vacation Liberty School Supplies			001	Amount	of Each	Disburseme	ent this I	Period		
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type				29	0.67		
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		rype	[MEMC	ITFM1	7				
		Primary	General		LIVIEIVIC						
	President	Other (spe	cify) 🔻								
_	State: District:										
R	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Hobby Lobby				Date of	Disburse	ment				
٠.	HODDY LODDY				M = M	/ D		Y	Y		
	Mailing Address 501 Sawdust Rd.				11		2	2011			
	City S Spring	State TX	Zip Code 77380-1901		Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	505			
	Purpose of Disbursement		77000 1001								
	Cain/Gingrich Debate			001	Amount	of Each	Disburseme	ent this I	Period		
	Candidate Name			Category/				275	5.81		
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		Туре			7				
		Primary	General		[MEMC	ITEM]					
	President	Other (spe	cify) 🔻								
_	State: District:										
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Data at	Diahomaa					
C.	Home Depot					Disburse					
	Mailing Address 6119 FM 1488				08	/ D 1		2011	Y		
	•	State TX	Zip Code 77354		Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	588			
	Purpose of Disbursement	17	17354								
	Parade Float Materials			001	Amount	of Each	Disburseme	ent this I	Period		
	Candidate Name			Category/				134	1.26		
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nont For:		Туре		7	7				
		Primary	General		[MEMO	ITEM]					
	President	Other (spe									
_	State: District:										
Γ									.00		
٤	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			······		7	7	0	.00		
Γ,	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)										
1'	VIAL THIS FERIOU (IAST PAGE THIS HITE HUTHDER OTHY)	•••••				-	7				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	11	FOR LINE	NUMBER:	PAGE 150 OF 172
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only	one)	
	Detailed Summary Page	X 21b 27		23
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	nents may not be sold or us	sed by any pers	on for the purpo	ose of soliciting contributions
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	le and address of any politi	cai committee to	Solicit Contribu	uons from such committee.
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
A. Home Depot			Date of Disk	
Mailing Address 6119 FM 1488			09	02 2011
City	State Zip Code		Transastia	m ID - CD24D 5442
Magnolia	TX 77354		Transactio	n ID : SB21B.5443
Purpose of Disbursement Offece Build Out		001	Amount of E	ach Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		60.11
Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	туре	[MEMO ITEN	A1
Senate	Primary General		[INIZINIO ITZI	J
	Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Home Depot			Date of Disk	oursement
- Home Depot			M M /	
Mailing Address 6119 FM 1488			10	24 2011
	State Zip Code TX 77354		Transactio	on ID : SB21B.5606
Magnolia Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77354			
Office Build Out Supplies		001	Amount of E	ach Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		619.02
Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	.,,,,,	[MEMO ITEI	M1
	Primary General		[202.	··,
	Other (specify) ▼			
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				
C. Judy Hughes			Date of Disk	pursement
M A			M M /	D D / Y D Y D Y D Y D Y D Y D Y D Y D Y
Mailing Address 18 Split Rock Road			08	04 2011
,	State Zip Code		Transactio	on ID : SB21B.5549
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77381		Trunsaotio	11 ID . ODE 10.0040
Vacation liberty school Supplies See Memo		001	Amount of F	ach Disbursement this Period
Candidate Name		Category/	7 tillodik or 2	379.77
Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	Туре		515
	Primary General			
	Other (specify) ▼			
State: District:				
SURTOTAL of Dishursements This Dage (entione)				379.77
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		<u> </u>		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).			1	

S ľ

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR I	R LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF			OF	172				
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the		(check	only								
		Detailed Summary Page		X^2		22		23		24	25		26
_					27	28a		28b		28c	29		30b
	ny information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the nam												i
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC												
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					_							
Α.	Knepper Enterprises Inc.					Date o	f Dis	burse			YY	Υ	
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 131025					09	_	1:	5	<u> </u>	2011		
	,	State Zip Code				Trans	sactio	on ID	: SE	321B.54	45		
	The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77393	_										
	Office Build Out			001		Amoun	t of I	Each	Dist	ourseme	nt this	Perio	od
	Candidate Name		(Category Type	/				Τ		1650	0.00	
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	ment For:		.,,,,						,			
	Senate	Primary General											
		Other (specify) ▼											
_	State: District:												
D	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Doto o	f Dia	huroo	mor	.+			
Ь.	Knights of Columbus					Date of	1 DIS						
	Mailing Address 13384 Virginia					10		1	2		2011	Y	
	•	State Zip Code				Trans	sacti	on ID	: SI	321B.54	 166		
	Willis Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77318											
	Hall Rental			001		Amoun	t of I	Each	Disk	ourseme	nt this	Perio	od
	Candidate Name			Category Type	/			,	Ξ	-	35	0.00	
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		71									
		Primary General											
		Other (specify) ▼											
_	State: District:												
С	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kroger					Date o	f Dis	burse	mer	nt			
•	Riogei					M M		D			Y	Υ	
	Mailing Address 4747 Research Forest Drive					07]	12	_		2011	۷	
		State Zip Code				Trans	sacti	on ID	. 51	321B.54	110		
		TX 77381				ITalis	sacti	טוו ווט	. 31	JZ 1 D.J4	13		
	Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		Г	001	7								
	Candidate Name			Category	/	Amoun	t of I	Each	Dist	ourseme		Perio 2.11	d
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	want Fam		Туре				7	_	7			
		nent For: Primary General				[MEMC) ITE	M]					
		Other (specify)											
	State: District:	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											
Г	L						-	-	=	_		_	_
s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				<u> </u>			,	_	-	2000	0.00	╛
1	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				•			,					

S ľ

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FC	DR L	OR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF			172					
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		te schedule(s) tegory of the	1 -	heck	only	one)	_	٦		1			
			immary Page			21b	22		23		24	25		26
_						27	28a		28b		28c	29		30b
	ny information copied from such Reports and Staten for commercial purposes, other than using the name													;
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC													
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Dete	(8:1						
Α.	Kroger						Date	of Di	sburse			Y	V	
	Mailing Address 4747 Research Forest Drive						08			4	L	2011		
	City S		Zip Code				Trai	neact	ion ID	. 0	B21B.55	47		
	The Woodlands	TX	77381				IIai	isaci	טו ווטוו	. 3	DZ 1 D.JJ			
	Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies			0	01		Amou	nt of	Each	Dis	burseme	ent this	Perio	od
	Candidate Name			Cate		//	Т.					18	3.66	٦
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		Ty	/pe		FRAFFA	IO IT	- 1 - 1		,		_	_
		Primary	General				[MEN	1011	⊨WIJ					
		Other (specify	√) ▼											
_	State: District:													
R	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Data	of Di	sburse	mai	nt			
υ.	Kroger						M			D		Y	V	
	Mailing Address 4747 Research Forest Drive						10	- 1		20		2011		
	City S The Woodlands		Zip Code 77381				Tra	nsact	tion ID) : S	B21B.55	594		
	Purpose of Disbursement	17	11301	_		-								
	Red White & Boots Dance Supplies			0	01	Ш	Amou	nt of	Each	Dis	burseme	nt this	Perio	bd
	Candidate Name			Cate		//	Г.					13	4.66	П
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		ТУ	/pe		F34E4	IO IT			,			
		Primary	General				[MEN	1011	EIVIJ					
	President	Other (specify	/) ▼											
_	State: District:					_								
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						Data	of Di	sburse	mai	nt			
О.	Lakeshore Learning Store						M		D			Y	V	
	Mailing Address 19075 Interstate 45 S. Suite 107						08			4	/	2011		
		State 2	Zip Code				Trai	2000	tion ID		B21B.55	50		
	Shenandoah Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77385				IIai	isaci	iioii ib	. 3	DZ 1 D.JJ	133		
	Vacation Liberty school Supplies			00	01	71	Amou	nt of	Each	Dio	burseme	nt thin	Dorio	- d
	Candidate Name			Cate		//	AIIIOU	TIL OI	Each	DIS	burseme		3.03	iu .
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		1 9	/pc		[MEN	IO IT	EMI		7		_	_
	Senate	Primary	General				[IVI⊏IV	10 11	⊏IVI]					
	President	Other (specify	√) ▼											
	State: District:													
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)											(0.00	٦
Ľ							#	\Rightarrow	7		7	-	=	=
Т	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					•			7		7			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE I	-	PAGE 153 OF 17					
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only Z 21b 27	one) 22 23 28b	24 25 2 28c 29 3					
Any information copied from such Reports and Staten or for commercial purposes, other than using the name									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	and address of any politi	car committee to	CONTRACTOR II	S. Cash committee.					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date (Diri						
Lone Star Parties			Date of Disburseme	ent					
Mailing Address 28 Night Hawk Place			10 22 2011						
•	State Zip Code TX 77380		Transaction ID : SB21B.5598						
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77380								
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies		001	Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period					
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		98.41					
Office Sought: House Disbursen Senate President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)	туре	[MEMO ITEM]						
State: District:									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) - Lowe's Home Center			Date of Disburseme	ent					
Mailing Address 3052 College Park Drive			10 24	2011					
Conroe	State Zip Code TX 77384		Transaction ID :	SB21B.5607					
Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Supplies		001	Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period					
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		100.72					
	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) - Lucianne.com Media, Inc.			Date of Disburseme						
Mailing Address P.O. Box 44			11 / 15	2011					
Cliffside Park	State Zip Code NJ 07010		Transaction ID :	SB21B.5519					
Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Debate Candidate Name		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe						
Caradate Name		Category/ Type		2400.00					
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]						
				0.00					

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Lloo generate calcalula/a		OR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only	one) 22 23 24 25 26					
	Detailed Summary Page	27	28a 28b 28c 29 30					
Any information copied from such Reports and Sta or for commercial purposes, other than using the								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	name and address of any politice	a. committee to	CONST. COMMISSIONS HOM SUCH COMMISSION.					
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Michaels			Date of Disbursement					
A. Michaels			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y					
Mailing Address 20626 I-45 North			08 04 2011					
City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID : SB21B.5545					
Spring Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77373		Transaction ib : Ob215.5545					
Vacation Liberty school Supplies		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Candidate Name		Category/	211.71					
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:	Туре						
Senate Stagnt:	Primary General		[MEMO ITEM]					
President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼							
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)								
B. MVP Liquor			Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address 6606 FM 1488 Suite 152			10 24 2011					
City Magnolia	State Zip Code TX 77354		Transaction ID : SB21B.5601					
Purpose of Disbursement Red White & Boots Dance Supplies		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	85.90					
Office Sought: House Senate President State: Disbut	sement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		[MEMO ITEM]					
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. National Center for Constitutiona	al Studios		Date of Disbursement					
National Center for Constitutions	ii Otudies		M M / D D / Y Y Y Y					
Mailing Address 37777 W. Juniper Rd.			07 01 2011					
City Malta	State Zip Code ID 83342		Transaction ID : SB21B.5426					
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		004						
Candidate Name		001 Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 48.95					
Senate President	rsement For: Primary General Other (specify)	1,1,00	[MEMO ITEM]					
State: District:								
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of			0.00					

er than using the name Full) atriots PAC e Initial) SE fain Street	for each Detailed ments may and additional and additional addition		X 21b 27 sed by any person		
er than using the name Full) atriots PAC e Initial) se fain Street plies Disburser te	Detailed ments may interest and additional a	Summary Page not be sold or us ress of any politic	sed by any persocal committee to	28a 28b 28c 29 on for the purpose of soliciting contribution solicit contributions from such committee Date of Disbursement 08 09 2011 Transaction ID : SB21B.5570	30 ons
er than using the name Full) atriots PAC e Initial) se fain Street plies Disburser te	State CT ment For:	zip Code	sed by any persocal committee to	on for the purpose of soliciting contribution of solicit contributions from such committees Date of Disbursement 08 09 2011 Transaction ID : SB21B.5570	ns
er than using the name Full) atriots PAC e Initial) se fain Street plies Disburser te	State CT ment For:	zip Code	cal committee to	Date of Disbursement 08 09 2011 Transaction ID: SB21B.5570	
e Initial) Se Italian Street plies Disburser te	CT ment For:			08]
e Initial) SE Main Street plies Disburser te	CT ment For:			08	
fain Street plies Disburser te	CT ment For:			08	
fain Street plies Disburser te	CT ment For:			08	
lain Street plies Disburser te	CT ment For:			08]
plies e Disburser te	CT ment For:			Transaction ID : SB21B.5570	_
plies e Disburser te	CT ment For:				
plies e Disburser te	CT ment For:				
e Disburser				Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	
e Disburser				Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	
te			Category/		riod
te			Type	67.9	5
te			i ype	[MEMO ITEM]	
dent		General		[=	
1	Other (spec	cify) 🔻			
n lni+:-1\					
e Initial) N Jr.				Date of Disbursement	
ıı JI.				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	-
Place				07 18 2011	
	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID : SB21B.5625	
	TX	77381			
			F	Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	eriod
			Category/		-
			Type	37.2	26
te dent	Primary Other (spec	General			
	ourer (spe	y/ ▼			
e Initial)					
n Jr.				Date of Disbursement	
				M M / D D / Y Y Y Y	7
Place				08 17 2011	_
	State	Zip Code		Transaction ID ODG/D 500	
	TX	77381		ransaction ID: SB21B.5624	
				Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe	eriod
			Category/ Type	37.2	26
e Disburser	ment For:				
te	Primary	General			
dent	Other (spe	city) 🔻			
1	de dent Disburser de dent Disburser de dent Disburser	dent Primary Other (spe	Primary General Other (specify) In Jr. Place State Zip Code TX 77381 Disbursement For: te Primary General General General General General General General	Disbursement For: Primary	Category/ Type Category/ Type Disbursement For: te

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Lloo comprete ask state (s	FOR LINE	-	PAGE 156 OF 172					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	V 21h	y one) 22 23 23 28a 28b	24 25 26 28c 29 30					
Any information copied from such Reports and State		used by any perso	on for the purpose of s	soliciting contributions					
or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar	me and address of any polit	tical committee to	solicit contributions fro	om such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC									
•									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Dist	nt					
^{A.} William J. O'Sullivan Jr.			Date of Disbursemen						
Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place			09 17 2011						
,	State Zip Code		Transaction ID : S	R21R 5622					
The Woodlands	TX 77381		Transaction ID : S	, D. JUZJ					
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Quickbooks Online			Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Period					
Candidate Name	_	Category/							
2//		Type		37.26					
	ment For:								
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify) ▼								
State: District:	Saler (Specify) ▼								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
B. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.			Date of Disbursemen	nt					
			M M / D D	/ Y Y Y Y Y					
Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place			11 14	2011					
•	State Zip Code TX 77381		Transaction ID : S	B21B.5613					
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77381								
Red White & Boots Dance Cash Box		001	Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Period					
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		200.00					
	ment For:								
Senate	Primary General								
President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼								
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
C. William J. O'Sullivan Jr.			Date of Disbursemen	nt					
			M M / D D	/ Y Y Y Y Y					
Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place			11 15	2011					
City	State Zip Code		T	D04D 5540					
The Woodlands	TX 77381		Transaction ID : S	BZTB.5518					
Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Event See memo		004							
Candidate Name		001	Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Period					
		Category/ Type		2400.00					
Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:	11,2		7					
Senate	Primary General								
President	Other (specify) ▼								
State: District:									
CURTOTAL				2637.26					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		······		∠υა/.∠ხ					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	·)								
	<i>,</i> · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1 (8) 1 (8) 1					

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)				OP.	ו ואור י	NII II	MPED				1	PAGE	157	OF	172			
	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s)		_		INE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 1 only one)												
• • •			category of the Summary Page	`	X	21b	22 23 24 25								26				
_		Detailed				27		28a		28b	_	28	С	29	_	301			
	y information copied from such Reports and Stater															s			
or	for commercial purposes, other than using the nan	ne and add	ress of any polition	cal cor	nmit	tee to	SO	licit co	ntrik	outions	s f	rom s	uch (commi	ttee.				
/	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)																		
$ \rangle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC																		
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					-	T												
A	William J. O'Sullivan Jr.						Γ	Date o	f Di	sburse	em	ent							
	William J. O Sullivan Jr.						M M / D D / Y Y Y Y												
	Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place							11	ľ		9	1		2011					
	,	State TX	Zip Code					Trans	sact	ion ID):	SB21	B.56	22					
	The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	IX	77381				Transaction ID : SB21B.5622												
	In-kind - Quickbooks Online			г			1	Amoun	t of	Each	D	isburs	seme	nt this	Peri	od			
	Candidate Name			Cat	egor	21/		-	-	-		-	-	_					
					ype	y'				,				3	7.26	Ш			
	Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:																	
	Senate	Primary	General																
	State: District:	Other (spe	city) 🔻																
_																			
R	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. O'Sullivan Jr.						ı	Date o	f Di	ehurea	mد	ent							
٥.	William J. O Sullivan Jr.						١					_	V	Y Y	V				
	Mailing Address 14 Petalcup Place					\dashv		M = M			18	'		2011	- Y				
							_ '								-				
	,	State	Zip Code					Trans	sact	ion ID	-):	SB21	B.56	21					
	The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77381									-							
	In-kind - Quickbooks Online			Г.			1	Amoun	t of	Each	D	isbur	seme	nt this	Peri	od			
	Candidate Name			Cat	000	24/	,		. 51		_				. 5.1				
					egor ype	y/				,				3	7.26				
	Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:																	
	Senate	Primary	General																
	President	Other (spe	cify) 🔻																
_	State: District:					-													
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)						,	Date o	f Di	churce	am	on t							
U.	Office Depot								_			_		V =					
	Mailing Address 27500 I-45 North					-		08	'		о)4	/		y y 2011	= Y				
	•	State	Zip Code					Trans	sact	ion ID):	SB21	B.55	48					
	Oakridge North Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77385								•	,_ 		-					
	Vacation Liberty School Supplies				001			Λ ννα = : : :		Each.	_	iob: ···		o4 4l-1-	D- ::	م دا			
	Candidate Name				-		-	Amoun	t Of	∟acn	ט	ispurs	seme	nt this	Peri	οα			
					egor ype	у/		_							8.65				
	Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:	I			$\overline{}$	ı	МЕМО	ודו כ	EM1					-				
	Senate	Primary	General							1									
	President	Other (spe	cify) 🔻																
_	State: District:																		
									-					7	4 FO				
[s	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					•				7					4.52	ш			
Ţ	OTAL This Davied (last pers this line arrest and)																		
	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	1								/m =		1 4			m				

CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(FOR LINE	•						
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(Gricok Grily	7 one) 22 23 24 25 2 28a 28b 28c 29 3						
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	and address of any por		Second Committee.						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			B (B)						
· Office Depot			Date of Disbursement						
Mailing Address 27500 I-45 North			08 09 2011						
City Oakridge North	State Zip Code TX 77385		Transaction ID : SB21B.5575						
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies	001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
Candidate Name		Category/	32.46						
Office Sought: House Disburse Senate President	ment For: Primary	Type	[MEMO ITEM]						
State: District:	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Max The Woodlands Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive			Date of Disbursement O7 11 2011						
City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77380		Transaction ID: SB21B.5418						
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	48.27						
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	ment For: Primary		[МЕМО ІТЕМ]						
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Office Max The Woodlands		Date of Disbursement							
Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive			08 04 2011						
City The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77380		Transaction ID : SB21B.5562						
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies Candidate Name		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
		Category/ Type	125.15						
Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For: Primary General		[MEMO ITEM]						

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Lice congrete cohedula(a)	FOR LINE I											
TEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only 21b 27	one) 22 23 24 25 28 28c 29										
Any information copied from such Reports and Staten or for commercial purposes, other than using the name													
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC													
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)													
A. Office Max The Woodlands			Date of Disbursement										
Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive			11 09 2011										
,	State Zip Code TX 77380		Transaction ID : SB21B.5525										
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	1/ //380												
Cain/Gingrich Event		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period										
Candidate Name	"	Category/ Type	193.02										
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)	.,,,,	[MEMO ITEM]										
State: District:													
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) 3- Office Max The Woodlands			Date of Disbursement										
Mailing Address 1680 Lake Woodlands Drive			11 12 2011										
			11 12 2011										
	State Zip Code	T	Transaction ID : SB21B.5517										
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77380												
Cain/Gingrich Event		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period										
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	160.00										
Office Sought: House Disburser Senate President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)	,,	[MEMO ITEM]										
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)													
Omnicell, Inc.			Date of Disbursement										
Mailing Address 1201 Charleston Rd.			07 25 2011										
,	State Zip Code CA 94043-1337		Transaction ID : SB21B.5414										
Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent		001											
Candidate Name		Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3561.21										
Office Sought: House Disburser	nent For:	Туре	0001121										
	Primary General Other (specify) ▼												
State: District:													
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		······	3561.21										

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(s)	FOR LINE	-	PAGE 160 OF 17				
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(check only X 21b 27	one) 22 23 23 28b	24 25 29 3				
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the name								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	and address of dry point		23.5.1 Sommodiono III	555 55111111100.				
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)								
A. Parker Insurance			Date of Disburseme					
Mailing Address		08 / 26 / 2011						
•	State Zip Code		Transaction ID : S	SB21B 5436				
Tomball Purpose of Disbursement	TX		Transaction ib . c	,D2 1 D.0 +00				
Insurance		001	Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Period				
Candidate Name		Category/		1206.00				
Office County		Type		1206.00				
President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)							
State: District:								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) - Party City			Date of Disburseme	ent				
a larty Oity			M M / D D	/ Y Y Y Y Y				
Mailing Address 7840 West Tidwell			10 20	2011				
City S Houston	State Zip Code TX 77040		Transaction ID : S	SB21B.5592				
Purpose of Disbursement	77040							
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies		001	Amount of Each Dis	sbursement this Period				
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		32.43				
President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)	Турс	[MEMO ITEM]					
State: District:								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Pearson's Flags			Date of Disburseme	_				
Mailing Address 2125 W. Newport Pike, Stanton			06 27	2011				
Wilmington	State Zip Code DE 19804		Transaction ID : \$	SB21B.5423				
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		001	Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period				
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		56.21				
	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)		[MEMO ITEM]					
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				1206.00				

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			FOR LINE	NUMBER:		PAG	E 161	OF 172					
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS		arate schedule(s) category of the	(check only	one)									
			Summary Page	X 21b	22 28a	23 28b	24 28c	25	26 30b					
Δr	ly information copied from such Reports and Staten	l nente may i	not be sold or use											
	for commercial purposes, other than using the nam													
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)													
$ \rangle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC													
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)													
Α.	Pearson's Flags					f Disburs								
	Mailing Address 2125 W. Newport Pike, Stanton				07 15 / 2011									
	City	State	Zip Code		Trans	action IF) : SB21B.5	:424						
	Wilmington	DE	19804		ITAIIS	action it	. 30210.3	1421						
	Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies			001	Amoun	t of Each	Disbursem	ent this	Period					
	Candidate Name			Category/				2:	5.45					
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	oont For:		Туре		,	,		0.10					
		Primary	General		[MEMC	ITEM]								
	President	Other (spec												
	State: District:													
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)													
В.	Philadelphia Rapid Transit				Date of	f Disburs								
	Mailing Address 2650 Haddonfield Rd.				м = м 11	/ D	14 Y	2011	Y					
	Walling Address 2000 Haddofffeld Rd.							2011						
	•	State	Zip Code		Trans	saction II) : SB21B.	5527						
	Pennsauken Purpose of Disbursement	NJ	08110											
	Apparel - Cowboy Hats			001	Amoun	t of Each	Disbursem	ent this	Period					
	Candidate Name			Category/				207	0.24					
				Type		- 7	7	207	0.34					
	Office Sought: House Disbursen Senate		General		[MEMC	ITEM]								
		Primary Other (spec												
	State: District:	C (opo.	<i>√</i>											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)													
C.	Randall's				Date of	f Disburs	ement							
	Mailing Address 2250 Buokthorne Blees				M M M	/ D	D / Y	2011	Y					
	Mailing Address 2250 Buckthorne Place				- 00			2011	_					
	,	State	Zip Code		Trans	saction IF) : SB21B.5	5578						
	The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX	77381		iiuiis									
	Vacation Liberty School Supplies			001	Amous	t of Each	Disbursem	ont thic	Dorical					
	Candidate Name			Category/	Amoun	ı ∪ı ⊏ach	וופטענים							
				Type					3.57					
	Office Sought: House Disbursen				[MEMC	ITEM]								
		Primary	General											
	President State: District:	Other (spe	ony) ▼											
г	Diotriot.													
5	UBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)							(0.00					
\vdash					-				=					
т	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)													

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	11	PAGE 162 OF 172										
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the	T (OILCON OILL)	· — · —									
	Detailed Summary Page	X 21b 27	22 23 28a 28b	24 25 26 28c 29 30b								
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the nam	nents may not be sold or u e and address of any politi	sed by any persical committee to	on for the purpose solicit contributions	of soliciting contributions from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disburse	amant								
A. Randall's			Date of Disburse									
Mailing Address 2250 Buckthorne Place			1	2011								
,	State Zip Code		Transaction ID	1 · SR21R 5604								
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77381		Transaction ib	7. 3B21B.300 4								
Red White & Boots Dance Supplies		001	Amount of Each	Disbursement this Period								
Candidate Name		Category/		48.97								
Office Sought: House Disbursem	nent For:	Type	IMENO ITEM									
	Primary General		[MEMO ITEM]									
	Other (specify) ▼											
State: District:												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Restaurant Depot			Date of Disburse	ement								
Nestaurant Depot			M M / D									
Mailing Address 1401 w. 20th St.			10 20 2011									
	state Zip Code		Transaction ID) : SB21B.5590								
Houston Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77008											
Red White & Boots Dance Food etc.		001	Amount of Each	Disbursement this Period								
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		772.93								
Office Sought: House Disbursem	nent For:	.,,,,	[MEMO ITEM]									
	Primary General		[III.ZIII.G TT.ZIII.]									
	Other (specify) ▼											
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
C. GINGER RUSSELL			Date of Disburse	ement								
Mailing Address 9902 WOODLANE BLVD			10 / 2	24 2011								
City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID	. CD24D EC00								
	TX 77354		Transaction ID	7: 3B21B.3000								
Purpose of Disbursement Red White 7 Boots Dance Supplies see Memo		001	Amount of Each	Disbursement this Period								
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	7 1110 2111 01 2201	319.59								
Office Sought: House Disbursem	nent For:	.,,,,										
	Primary General											
	Other (specify) ▼											
State: District:												
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		······································		319.59								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).												

	HEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Use separate schedule(FOR LINE						
11E	MIZED DISBURSEMENTS	for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	(official offing	7 one) 22 23 24 25 26 28a 28b 28c 29 30					
	information copied from such Reports and State or commercial purposes, other than using the national commercial purposes.								
N	AME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC	ino and address of any por		- Colloc Collinia Col					
	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sam's Club	Date of Disbursement							
_	lailing Address I-45 North		08 09 2011						
S	ity henandoah	State Zip Code TX		Transaction ID : SB21B.5581					
	urpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies	001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period						
C	andidate Name		Category/ Type	57.00					
	Senate President	ement For: Primary	, ,,	[MEMO ITEM]					
	tate: District: ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)								
_	Sherwin-Williams			Date of Disbursement					
M	lailing Address 25000 I-45			10 24 2011					
S	pring	State Zip Code TX 77386		Transaction ID : SB21B.5609					
- 1	urpose of Disbursement Build Out Supplies		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
C	andidate Name		Category/ Type	118.20					
	ffice Sought: House Disburse Senate President tate: District:	ment For: Primary	, .	[МЕМО ІТЕМ]					
	ull Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Signs Now #440			Date of Disbursement					
N	lailing Address 25915 I-45 North Suite A			10 20 2011					
Т		State Zip Code TX 77380		Transaction ID : SB21B.5596					
(cain/Gingrich Debate andidate Name		001 Category/	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period					
<u></u>	office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:	Type	199.41					
	Senate	Primary General		[MEMO ITEM]					

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	11	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE										
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the	(orlean orli)										
	Detailed Summary Page	X 21b 27	22 23 28a 28									
Any information copied from such Reports and Statem or for commercial purposes, other than using the name	nents may not be sold or u e and address of any polit	sed by any persical committee to	on for the purpos	e of soliciting contributions ons from such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			D . (D)									
A. Signs Now #440			Date of Disbu									
Mailing Address 25915 I-45 North Suite A			11 02 2011									
City	State Zip Code		Transaction	ID : SB21B.5487								
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77380		Transaction	ID . 3D21D.3407								
Cain/Gingrich Debate		001	Amount of Ea	ch Disbursement this Period								
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	,	276.06								
President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)											
State: District:												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Signs Now #440			Date of Disbu	rsement								
) D / Y Y Y Y Y								
Mailing Address 25915 I-45 North Suite A			12	13 2011								
City S The Woodlands	State Zip Code TX 77380		Transaction	ID: SB21B.5539								
Purpose of Disbursement Name change		001	Amount of Fac	ch Disbursement this Period								
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	7	70.20								
Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:	туре										
Senate	Primary General Other (specify) ▼											
State: District:	Other (specify)											
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbu	reament								
C. Skygod Productions												
Mailing Address 2714 Afton Oaks Lane			11	09 2011								
,	State Zip Code TX 77386		Transaction	ID : SB21B.5498								
Purpose of Disbursement												
Cain/Gingrich Debate Candidate Name		001 Category/	Amount of Ea	ch Disbursement this Period								
		Туре		1000.00								
President	nent For: Primary General Other (specify)											
State: District:												
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		·····		1346.26								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)												

S 17

Temized DISBURSEMENTS Use separate schedulin(s) between the conduction of the comment of th	S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)			F	OR I	LINE	NUMI	UMBER: PAGE 165 OF 172										
Detailed Summary Page 27 28a 28b 28c 29 30c	IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS) (c	(Gricon Grilly Gric)													
Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Patr) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lynette Smith Mailing Address 2805 South Wildwind Circle City State Zip Code TX 77380 Purpose of Disbursement vacation Liberty school See Memo Candidate Name Candidate Name Speedpro Imaging North Houston Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy Suite 50 Candidate Name City State: Disbursement For: State: Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID : SB218.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement Candidate Name Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB218.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB218.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB218.5449 Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ State: Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ State: Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID : SB218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB218.5449						×							_						
or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Fitti) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City State Zip Code Tix 77380 Furpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty school See Morno Cardidate Name Cardidate Name Category Office Sought: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Speedprol Imaging North Houston Mailing Address 15800 W, Hardy Suite 50 City State Zip Code Transaction ID: S8218.5565 Amount of Each Disbursement Other (speedy) ▼ Date of Disbursement Tiz 13 2011 Transaction ID: S8218.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement Tiz 13 2011 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: S8218.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cardidate Name Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary Office Sought: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Crobert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Crobert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane Transaction ID: S8218.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: S8218.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: S8218.5539 Transaction ID: S8218.5549 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: S8218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: S8218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: S8218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Ibis Period Category Type Office Sought: Further Amount of Each Disbursement Ibis Period Category Transaction ID: S8218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Ibis Period Transaction ID: S8218.5449 T	_		<u> </u>		<u> </u>							Ļ							
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lynette Smith Mailing Address 2605 South Wildwind Circle City City State Zip Code TX 77380 Purpose of Disbursement vacation Liberty school See Memo Candidate Name Office Sought: House President Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Senate President State: Disbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Office Sought: House Office Sought: House Office Sought: House Office Sought: President State: Disbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Office Sought: President State: Disbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: President State: Disbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: President State: Disbursement Office Sought: President State: Disbursement Office Sought: President State: Disbursement Office Sudd Initial) Office Sought: House Category' Office Sought: President State: Disbursement Office Sudd Out Candidate Name Category' Transaction ID: SB218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Office Sudd Out Candidate Name Category' Transaction ID: SB218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category' Type Office Sought: House President State: Disbursement Office Sought: President State: Disbursement Office Sought: President State: Disbursement Disbursement For: Senate President State: Disbursement Office Sought: House President State: Disbursement This Page (optional) State: Disbursement This Page (optional)																			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lynette Smith Mailing Address 2805 South Wildwind Circle City State Zip Code TX 77380 Purpose of Disbursement vacation Liberty school See Memo Candidate Name Office Sought: House Primary General Primary Suite 500 City State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Speedpro Imaging North Houston Mailing Address 15890 W. Hardy Suite 560 City State Zip Code TX 77066 Purpose of Disbursement Tansaction ID : S8218.5585 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement this Period Tansaction ID : S8218.5585 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate President Other (specify) ▼ Tansaction ID : S8218.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: State: District: First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate President Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Senate Primary General Primary G	\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)																	
A. Lynette Smith Mailing Address 2805 South Wildwind Circle City the Woodlands TX 77380 Purpose of Disbursement vacation Liberty school See Memo Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President District Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) State: District State: Disbursement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Sonate Primary Office Sought: Possiont South Seo City State Zip Code TX 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB218.5565 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB218.5565 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB218.5585 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB218.5585 Transaction ID : SB218.5585 Transaction ID : SB218.5585 Transaction ID : SB218.5587 Transaction ID : SB218.5597 Transaction ID : SB218.5598 Transaction ID : SB218.5598 Transaction ID : SB218.5598 Transaction ID : SB218.5598 Transaction ID : SB218.549 Transaction ID : SB218.5598 Transaction ID : SB218.599 Transaction ID : SB21	$ \rangle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC																	
Mailing Address 2605 South Wildwind Circle City the Woodlands TX 77380 Purpose of Disbursement vacation Liberty school See Memo Candidate Name Office Sought: Seenate President Other (specify) ▼ State: Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Speedpro Imaging North Houston Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy Suite 560 City State Zip Code TX 77080 Purpose of Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: SB218.5565 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB218.5537 Transaction ID: SB218.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Date of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Transaction ID: SB218.5449 Date of Disbursement Office Build Out Other (specify) ▼ State Disbursement Other (specify) ▼ Substotal of Disbursement his Period Cardidate Name Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: SB218.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement his Period Cardidate Name Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: SB218.5656 Amount of Each Disbursement his Period Cardidate Name Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: SB218.5656 Amount of Each Disbursement his Period Cardidate Name Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID: SB218.5650	_	,																	
Mailing Address 2805 South Wildwind Circle City City City Cardidate Name Candidate Name City City City City City City City Cit	Α.	Lynette Smith						Da	te o	f Di:			∍nt •	Y	V	Υ			
the Woodlands TX 77380 Purpose of Disbursement Candidate Name City State Zip Code Houston TX 77060 Candidate Name Category/ Type Disbursement For: Senate President Candidate Name City State Zip Code Houston TX 77060 Candidate Name Candidate Name Category/ Type Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5565 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5565 Transaction ID : SB21B.5565 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5565 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5565 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5565 Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement City State Zip Code Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement City State Zip Code Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement City State Zip Code Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5456		Mailing Address 2605 South Wildwind Circle																	
the Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement vacation Liberty school See Memo Candidate Name Category/ Office Sought: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Speedpro Imaging North Houston Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy Suite 560 City Houston Candidate Name Category/ Suite 560 City Houston Candidate Name Category/ Type Date of Disbursement Candidate Name Category/ Type Date of Disbursement this Period Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Date of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Date of Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Date of Disbursement Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Office Sought: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) City State District: City State City		City		Zip Code			Transaction ID - SR24B 5565												
vacation Liberty school See Memo Cardidate Name Category/ Office Sought: House President Presid			TX	77380															
Office Sought: House					C	001	1 Amount of Each Disbursement this Po												
Office Sought:		Candidate Name					y/	Г			-				433	3.57			
Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Speedpro Imaging North Houston Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy Suite 560 City State Zip Code TX 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Event Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Primary General Primary TX 77020 City State Zip Code TX 77060 Diffice Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Primary General Office Build Out Candidate Name City State Zip Code TX 77020 Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Office Build Out Category' Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Gategory' Type Office Sought:		Office Sought: House Dishurser	nent For:		- 1	ype			_	_	7		,			_			
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Speedpro Imaging North Houston Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy Suite 560 City Suite 560 City Suite 560 City Suite 560 City State Zip Code TX 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Event Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Primary Other (specify) Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) Type City State Zip Code TX 77020 Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: SB21B.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House President Other (specify) General Primary General Primary General Other (specify) Type Office Sought: House Primary General Primary Ge		Senate	Primary																
B. Speedpro Imaging North Houston Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy Suite 560 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Event Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement this Period Type Date of Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Date of Disbursement Office Sought: Other (specify) ▼ Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/Type Office Sought: House Primary General Primary General President State: District: Substortal of Disbursements This Page (optional)			Other (spe	cify) 🔻															
B. Speedpro Imaging North Houston Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy Suite 560 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Cair/Gingrich Event Candidate Name Office Sought: House President Primary General President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement For: Office Build Out Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Transaction ID : SB21B.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement Date of Disbursement Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Office Build Out Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Office Sought: House Primary General President State: District: Substortal of Disbursement For: Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Senate President State: District: Substortal of Disbursements This Page (optional)	_																		
Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy Suite 560 City Houston TX 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Event Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Disbursement For: City City Candidate Name Category/ Type Disbursement Other (specify) Transaction ID: SB21B.5537 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Build Out Candidate Name Office Build Out Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: SubstortAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	В.	•						Da	te o	f Di	sburse	eme	ent						
Mailing Address 15800 W. Hardy Suite 560 City Houston TX 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Cingrich Event Candidate Name Office Sought: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement City Candidate Name City Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement City Candidate Name City Category/ Type Disbursement Category/ Type Disbursement this Period Transaction ID : SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Senate Primary General Other (specify) Senate Primary General Other (specify) Tipe 1081.07		Speedpro imaging North Houston						IV		,			1 / 1	Y = 1	Y	Υ			
Houston TX 77060 Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Event Candidate Name Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General President State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ct. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement For: TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Date of Disbursement Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)							L												
Purpose of Disbursement Cain/Gingrich Event Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)								1	rans	sact	ion ID) : S	3B21	B.553	37				
Cain/Gingrich Event Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Out Category/ Type Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Transaction ID: SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			IX	77060															
Office Sought: House Disbursement For: General Primary General President Other (specify) Type State: District: Primary General Other (specify) Type City State Zip Code Tx Type Category/ Type Type Office Build Out Other (specify) Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: General Primary General Primary General Other (specify) Type State: District: Substraction ID: SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Senate Primary General Other (specify) Type Substraction ID: SB21B.5449 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Type Type State: District: District: Disbursement For: Type Type Substraction ID: SB21B.5449 Type Type					C	001		An	noun	t of	Each	Dis	sburs	emen	nt this	Peri	od		
Office Sought:		Candidate Name					y/	Г	T	Ţ					190	0.00			
Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code TX 77020 Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: Subtrotal of Disbursements This Page (optional)		Office Sought: House Disburser	nent For:		- '	ype					,		,						
State: District: Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: Substock Amount of Each Disbursement this Period Amount of Each Disbursement this Period State: District: 1081.07				General															
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Candidate Name Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: Substortal of Disbursements This Page (optional)		President	Other (spe	cify) 🔻															
C. Robert Stills Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Primary General Other (specify) ▼ State: District: Date of Disbursement M		State: District:																	
City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		,																	
City State Zip Code TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	C.	Robert Stills						Da	te o	t Di	sburse	∍me	∍nt						
Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President Other (specify) State: District: Substitute 1001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 457.50 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 457.50 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 457.50		Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane						IV	09	1			/			Υ			
Houston TX 77020 Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General President Other (specify) State: District: Substitute 1001 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 457.50 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 457.50 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 457.50																			
Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General President State: District: Substrict: Substrict: 1081.07		•		•				Т	rans	sact	ion ID) : S	3B21	B.544	19				
Office Build Out Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			IX	77020															
Candidate Name Category/ Type Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					C	001		Δn	oun	t of	Each	Die	chure	omon	nt thic	Pori	iod		
Office Sought: House Disbursement For: Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		Candidate Name	Cate	egor	v/		louri	it Oi	Lacii	Dis	soul S	CITICIT		-					
Senate Primary General Other (specify) State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					,								457	'.50					
State: District: Other (specify) SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		Office Sought: House Disburser	nent For:																
State: District: SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			•																
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			Other (spe	city) 🔻															
SOBTOTAL OF DISDUISEMENTS THIS Page (Optional)		JISHIGI.										_					_		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	5	BUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					•				7				1081	.07			
	,	OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)																	

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		FOR LINE	NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 172									
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the	(check only	one)									
	Detailed Summary Page	X 21b	22 23 24 25 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20									
		27	28a 28b 28c 29									
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the												
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	and address of drift politic	55.111111100 10	The second second desirable second desir									
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC												
TONGS TOUT AITY FAITHOUS FAC												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
A. Robert Stills			Date of Disbursement									
Moiling Address 2002 Mainstin Land			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y									
Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane			09 19 2011									
City	State Zip Code		T (' ID 00040 5450									
Houston	TX 77020		Transaction ID : SB21B.5453									
Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out		'an'										
		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period									
Candidate Name		Category/	200.00									
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:	Туре										
Senate	Primary General											
President	Other (specify) ▼											
State: District:												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
B. Robert Stills			Date of Disbursement									
Mailing Address 2000 M. J. J. J.			M M / D D / Y Y Y Y									
Mailing Address 8203 Majestic Lane			09 25 2011									
City	State Zip Code		Towns at law ID ODOAD 5040									
Houston	TX 77020		Transaction ID : SB21B.5612									
Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out		100										
Candidate Name		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio									
Candidate Name		Category/	150.00									
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:	Туре										
Senate	Primary General											
President	Other (specify) ▼											
State: District:												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
C. Texas Alcohol Beveredge Comn	nission		Date of Disbursement									
Mailing Address			10 12 2011									
Mailing Address			10 12 2011									
City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID - SP24D 5467									
Austin	TX		Transaction ID : SB21B.5467									
Purpose of Disbursement Liquor License One Day		004										
Candidate Name		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period									
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	251.00									
Office Sought: House Disbu	rsement For:	ı ype										
Senate	Primary General											
President	Other (specify) ▼											
State: District:												
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (options	al)	·····•	601.00									
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number of	nly)											

S ľ

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		INE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 172										
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the		•	•	nly one)							
		Detailed Summary Page		X	21b 27	22		23 20h		24 28c	25		26
_						28a		28b	\perp		29		30b
	ny information copied from such Reports and Statem for commercial purposes, other than using the name												
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)												
	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC												
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
Α.	The Schoolhouse					Date of Disbursement							
	Mailing Address 707A West Davis												
	City	State Zip Code				Trans	a a a ti	on ID	. er	321B.54	124		
	Conroe	TX 77301				irans	sacti	on ID	: 36	321B.34	-24		
	Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		Г	001	7	Amoun	t of	Each	Disł	burseme	ent this	Perio	d
	Candidate Name			Category	//			-			39	9.62	П
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	ment For:		Туре						- 1			
		Primary General				[MEMC	IIE	:MJ					
	President	Other (specify) ▼											
	State: District:												
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
В.	The Schoolhouse					Date o	f Dis	burse			Y	V	
	Mailing Address 707A West Davis					08		0			2011		
	,	State Zip Code TX 77301				Trans	sacti	on ID	: SI	B21B.55	554		
	Conroe Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77301											
	Vacation Liberty School Supplies			001		Amoun	t of	Each	Dist	ourseme	nt this	Perio	d
	Candidate Name		(Category	//			-			1:	2.98	٦
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	ment For:		Туре		ENAT. NA		- 0.47		,			
		Primary General				[MEMO	וונ	:IVI]					
	President	Other (specify)											
	State: District:												
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)					Date o	f Dic	hurco	mor	nt.			
C.	The Woodlands Resort & Conferen	ice Center				M M	1 013	D			Y	V	
	Mailing Address 2301 North Millbend Drive					10		2	_		2011		
	,	State Zip Code				Trans	sacti	on ID	· SI	B21B.54			
	The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77380				· · · · · ·	ouo.	02		J_ 1 J.0 1			
	Cain/Gingrich Event		П	001					D: 1				
	Candidate Name	S						Amount of Each Disbursement this					a
			`	Category Type	"	Ι.				40. 1	19647	7.38	
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	ment For:								,			
		Primary General											
		Other (specify)											
г	State: District:								_				
١	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)				•			,		,	19647	'.38	
Γ.	TOTAL THE DISCUSSION OF THE STATE OF THE STA				_			_					7
1	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)							7		7			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Han an enter the first to	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE										
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the	(oricon orin)										
	Detailed Summary Page		22 23 28b 28b	24 25 26 28c 29 30b								
Any information copied from such Reports and State	ements may not be sold or u	ised by any pers	on for the purpose of	soliciting contributions								
or for commercial purposes, other than using the na	me and address of any political	tical committee to	solicit contributions fr	om such committee.								
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC												
/												
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	0		Data of Diaburaam	ont								
A. The Woodlands Resort & Confere	nce Center		Date of Disbursement 11 04 2011									
Mailing Address 2301 North Millbend Drive												
City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID : 5	SR21R 5488								
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77380	1	Transaction ib .	3B2 1B.3400								
Cain/Gingrich Debate		001	Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period								
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		10587.62								
Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:	1,750	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,									
Senate	Primary General											
State: District:	Other (specify) ▼											
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
B. The Woodlands Resort & Confere	ance Center		Date of Disbursem	ent								
The Woodiands Resort & Comerc	since Ceriter		M M / D D	/ Y Y Y Y Y Y								
Mailing Address 2301 North Millbend Drive			11 15	2011								
City	State Zip Code TX 77380		Transaction ID :	SB21B.5529								
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77380											
Cain/Gingrich Debate		001	Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period								
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	,	1017.93								
Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:											
Senate	Primary General											
President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼											
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
C. Pat Tibbs			Date of Disbursem	ent								
Mailing Address 2000 F Division Division			M M / D D	/ Y T Y T Y T Y T Y T Y T Y T Y T Y T Y								
Mailing Address 2603 E. Bluelake Drive			10 24	2011								
City	State Zip Code		Transaction ID :	SB21B 5605								
Magnolia Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77354		Transaction ib .	J 1 D.0000								
Office Build Out See Memo		001	Amount of Each Di	sbursement this Period								
Candidate Name		Category/	Amount of Each Di									
		Type		877.56								
Office Sought: House Disburse												
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify)											
State: District:	Cities (Specify)											
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		·····		12483.11								
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only	y)											

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	11	, FOR LINE	NUMBER:	PAGE 169 OF 172					
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the	(orlean orli)							
	Detailed Summary Page		22 23 28a 28b	24 25 26 28c 29 30b					
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the na	ements may not be sold or uname and address of any poli	used by any pers tical committee to	on for the purpose of solicit contributions for	soliciting contributions rom such committee.					
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			Date of Disbursem	ont					
A. Pat Tibbs	Pat HDDS								
Mailing Address 2603 E. Bluelake Drive	11 14	2011							
City	Transaction ID : SB21B.5521								
Magnolia Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77354	T	Transaction is .	05215.0021					
Cain/Gingrich Debate See memo	Amount of Each D	isbursement this Period							
Candidate Name		Category/		07.05					
		Type		97.25					
	ement For:								
Senate President	Primary General Other (specify)								
State: District:	Cirici (opcomy)								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
B. Kaci Tolleson		Date of Disbursem							
Mailing Address c/o Kingwood Tea Party P.O. Box 5478			10 31	2011					
City Kingwood	State Zip Code TX 77325		Transaction ID :	SB21B.5479					
Purpose of Disbursement Charitable Condolence Gift		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Perio						
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		500.00					
Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:	<u> </u>							
Senate	Primary General								
President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
C. Toys R Us			Date of Disbursem	ent					
Mailing Address			08 09	2011					
City	State Zip Code		Transaction In	CD04D EE00					
The Woodlands	TX 77380		Transaction ID :	3 D∠1B.3383					
Purpose of Disbursement Vacation Liberty School Supplies		001	Amount of Each D	isbursement this Period					
Candidate Name		Category/ Type		52.94					
Office Sought: House Disburse	ement For:	1,750	[MEMO ITEM]						
Senate	Primary General		[INCINO ITEM]						
President	Other (specify) ▼								
State: District:									
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		······································		597.25					
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number onl	y)								

SC	HEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)	Han arm	-ll/ - / - \	FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 172									
ITE	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate so for each categor	ry of the		(check only one)			25	26				
		Detailed Summa	ary Page	27	28a	28b	28c	29	30				
	y information copied from such Reports and Stater for commercial purposes, other than using the nan												
	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)	le and address of	arry political	committee to	SOIICIT COIT	IIIDUIIOIIS	IIOIII SUCII	COMMINIC	ee.				
\	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC												
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Data of	Dialaaaa							
Α.	Walmart				Date of Disbursement								
İ	Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd		08 04 2011										
	,	State Zip C			Transa	ction ID :	SB21B.55	63					
	Spring Purpose of Disbursement	TX 7738	80		manse	iction ib .	00210.00	.03					
	Vacation Liberty School Supplies			001	Amount	of Each [Disburseme	ent this F	Period				
i	Candidate Name Category/							40	25				
				Type		7	7	49	49.35				
(Office Sought: House Disburser Senate		General		[MEMO	ITEM]							
	President	Other (specify)											
,	State: District:												
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
3.	Walmart				Date of Disbursement								
i	Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd				08	09		2011	Y				
	City Spring	State Zip C TX 7738			Transa	action ID :	SB21B.55	580					
Ì	Purpose of Disbursement vacation Liberty School Supplies		Г	001	Amount	of Fach [Dishurseme	ent this F	Period				
ī	Candidate Name	Category/			Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe								
			Type				29.0						
ĺ	Office Sought: House Disburser		0 1		[MEMO	ITEM]							
	Senate President	Primary Other (specify)	General •										
;	State: District:	Other (appears)											
	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)												
С.	Walmart				Date of	Disbursen	nent						
	Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd				м = м 10	24		Y Y Y Z	Υ				
1	vialling Address 1025 Sawdust Rd				10	24		2011					
	City	State Zip C	Code		Transa	ction ID	SB21B.56	603					
	Spring Purpose of Disbursement	TX 7738	30										
	Red White & Boots Dance Supplies 001			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period									
i	Candidate Name			Category/ Type	Amount	OI LAGII L	Jisbui sei ile	184	-				
i	Office Sought: House Disburser	ment For:			[MEMO	ITEM1	,						
	Senate	,	General		[··,							
	President	Other (specify) ▼	•										
	State. DISTRICT:												
SI		Other (specify)			<u> </u>								

S	CHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)					FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 172						
IT	EMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedul for each category of t		(check only	one)] 24					
		Detailed Summary Pa		X 21b 27	22 28a	23 28b	24 28c	25 29	26 30b			
۸.	ny information copied from such Reports and Staten	nente may not be sold a	or usod									
	for commercial purposes, other than using the nam											
\setminus	NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)											
$ \rangle$	Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC											
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)											
Α.	Walmart				Date of	Disburser	ment					
	Mailing Address 1025 Sawdust Rd		10 24 2011									
	City	State Zip Code										
	Spring	TX 77380			Trans	action ID	: SB21B.56	611				
	Purpose of Disbursement Office Build Out			004	Λ	of Factor's	Diah	ont th!-	Doring			
	Candidate Name		L	001	Amount	oi ⊨ach i	Disburseme	ent this	reriod			
	Candidate Name			Category/ Type				33	3.62			
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		турс	[MEMO	ITEM1	7					
		Primary Gener	al		LIVIEIVIO	. i Livij						
		Other (specify) ▼										
_	State: District:											
P	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)				Data	Dielerre						
Ď.	Myra Woolsley					Disburser						
	Mailing Address 2368 Bay Oaks Harbor drive				11	09		2011	Y			
	,	State Zip Code			Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	489				
	Baytown Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77523										
	Cain/Gingrich Debate				Amount of Each Disbursement this Per							
	Candidate Name											
						7		25	0.00			
	Office Sought: House Disbursen											
		Primary General										
	President State: District:	Other (specify) ▼										
_	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)											
C.	Wright's Media				Date of	Disburser	ment					
					M - M	/ D	D / Y	ΥΥ	Υ			
	Mailing Address 2407 Timberloch Place				07	15		2011				
	Suite B City	State Zip Code										
		TX 77380			Trans	action ID	: SB21B.5	411				
	Purpose of Disbursement Newsletter											
	001			001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period							
	Candidate Name			Category/				54	1.25			
	Office Sought: House Disbursen	nent For:		Туре		7	7					
		Primary Gener	al									
		Other (specify) ▼										
_	State: District:											
									0.5			
5	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)					7		791	.25			
Γ.	TOTAL This David Mark and the Property of the Control of the Contr			-								
1	'OTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			·····								

S 17

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)		, FOR LINE	NUMBER:	172 C	172 OF 172				
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS	Use separate schedule(s for each category of the	(check only	(check only one)						
	Detailed Summary Page	X 21b	22	23	24	25	26		
[27	28a	28b	28c	29	30b		
Any information copied from such Reports and State or for commercial purposes, other than using the nar									
NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)									
Texas Tea Party Patriots PAC									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)			5						
A. Wright's Media				Date of Disbursement					
Mailing Address 2407 Timberloch Place Suite B			10	27		2011			
•	State Zip Code	Transac	tion ID : S	B21B.547	' 5				
The Woodlands Purpose of Disbursement	TX 77380	T							
Newsletter		001	Amount of Each Disbursement this Pe						
Candidate Name		Category/ Type				571.	.49		
Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:	Турс		,	,				
Senate	Primary General								
President	Other (specify) ▼								
State: District:									
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
B. W Sports LLC			Date of D	isburseme	nt				
			M = M	/ D D		Y	Υ		
Mailing Address 13700 Benchmark			08	04	2	2011			
•	State Zip Code		Transac	tion ID : S	B21B.556	66			
farmers Branch Purpose of Disbursement	TX 75234	1							
Vacation Liberty School Supplies		001	Amount o	f Each Dis	bursemen	ıt this F	'eriod		
Candidate Name					42	.62			
Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:	IMENO ITEM							
Senate	Primary General		[MEMO IT	EMJ					
President	Other (specify) ▼								
State: District:	,								
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)									
C.			Date of D	isburseme	nt				
			M = M	/ D D	/ Y = Y	YY	Υ		
Mailing Address							_		
City	State Zip Code								
Durage of Dichuraement		T							
Purpose of Disbursement									
Candidate Name			Amount of	f Each Dis	bursemen	it this P	'eriod		
Caradate Hame		Category/ Type							
Office Sought: House Disburse	ment For:	1,700		7	7				
Senate	Primary General								
President	Other (specify) ▼								
State: District:									
OUDTOTAL (COL)						571.	49		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		·····		7	-,-		.~		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)					91806.	20		
	,			-					